

# NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIP TABLES

**Note:** Tied players are in Gelbfühs order notwithstanding that, at least in the very early years, prizes may have been awarded using a different tie-breaking system. Where any such variance from the finishing order presented here is known it is noted. Where known, forfeits are indicated by "–" instead of the usual "0".

## 1. CHRISTCHURCH, 19 Aug – 4 Sep 1879

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1 Hay D.R.	♦ ♦	½ 0	1 1	0 1	1 1	½ 1	1 0	1 1	10	1-2
2 Hookham H.	½ 1	♦ ♦	0 0	0 1	½ 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	10	1-2
3 Jacobsen P.F.	0 0	1 1	♦ ♦	0 1	0 1	1 1	1 0	1 0	8	3
4 Bray R.	1 0	1 0	1 0	♦ ♦	0 0	1 1	1 0	½ 1	7½	4
5 Veel J.C.	0 0	½ 0	1 0	1 1	♦ ♦	0 0	1 1	1 ½	7	5
6 Ash T.E.	0 ½	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	♦ ♦	1 1	1 0	5½	6
7 Newman A.	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	♦ ♦	1 1	5	7
8 Janion C.	0 0	0 0	0 1	½ 0	0 ½	0 1	0 0	♦ ♦	3	8

**Play-Off:** Hookham 1, Hay 0.

## 1a. MATCH, 1884

Hookham H . 11 (+7 –6 =8)  
 Jacobsen P . F . 10 (+6 –7 =8)

## 2. CHRISTCHURCH, 20 Dec 1888 – 1 Jan 1889

	1	2	3	4	5	6		
1 Ollivier A.M.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	4	1
2 Mouat J.	1	♦	0	½	1	1	3½	2
3 Benbow C.W.	0	1	♦	0	1	1	3	3
4 Hookham H.	0	½	1	♦	0	1	2½	4
5 Brown W.	0	0	0	1	♦	0	1	5-6
6 Sexton T.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	5-6

## 3. DUNEDIN, 6-11 Jan 1890

	1	2	3	4	5		
1 Hookham H.	♦	½	1	1	1	3½	1-2
2 Barnes R.J.	½	♦	1	1	1	3½	1-2
3 Stenhouse W.M.	0	0	♦	–	1	1	3-4
4 Siedeberg F.V.	0	0	–	♦	1	1	3-4
5 Smith A.L.	0	0	0	0	♦	0	5

**Play-off:** Hookham 1, Barnes 0.

## 4. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1890 – Jan 1891

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Barnes R.J.	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
2 Siedeberg F.V.	1	♦	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	6	2-3
3 Hookham H.	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	6	2-3
4 Ollivier A.M.	1	1	0	♦	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	4-5
5 Sexton T.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	5	4-5
6 Littlejohn A.I.	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	½	4½	6
7 Bolton G.	0	1	0	1	0	0	♦	1	0	0	3	7-9
8 Mouat J.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	3	7-9
9 Brown W.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	♦	1	3	7-9
10 Edwards J.	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	0	0	♦	2½	10

### 5. AUCKLAND, Dec 1891 – Jan 1892

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1 Siedeberg F.V.	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
2 Littlejohn A.I.	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	6½	2
3 Bakewell F.H.	½	½	♦	½	1	0	1	1	1	5½	3
4 Malcolm J.B.	0	0	½	♦	1	1	1	½	0	4	4-5
5 Barnes R.J.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	4	4-5
6 Hookham H.	0	0	1	0	0	♦	½	1	1	3½	6
7 Jowitt A.	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	2½	7
8 Trimble W.H.	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	♦	½	1½	8-9
9 Ashton A.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	♦	1½	8-9

### 6. CHRISTCHURCH, Dec 1892 – Jan 1893

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Siedeberg F.V.	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Hookham H.	0	♦	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	1	6½	2
3 Barnes R.J.	0	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6	3
4 Eyre W.B.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	5½	4
5 Cleland R.A.	½	0	1	0	♦	½	0	1	1	½	4½	5
6 Jowitt A.	0	1	0	0	½	♦	0	1	½	1	4	6-7
7 Sexton T.	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	0	1	1	4	6-7
8 Tait P.W.	0	½	0	½	0	0	1	♦	½	1	3½	8
9 Wood J.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	♦	1	2	9
10 Milner J.J.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	♦	½	10

### 7. DUNEDIN, Dec 1893 – Jan 1894

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Edwards J.	♦	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	7½	1
2 Brown W.	0	♦	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	0	7	2-4
3 Cleland R.A.	1	0	♦	1	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	7	2-4
4 Barnes R.J.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2-4
5 Hookham H.	0	0	1	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Borton J.B.	0	½	½	0	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	5	6
7 Lelievre A.A.	1	½	0	0	½	1	♦	0	0	½	1	4½	7
8 Mellor J.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	1	4	8
9 Mouat J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	3	9
10 Pleasants O.C.	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	2½	10
11 Smith F.H.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	11

**Note:** Barnes was awarded 2<sup>nd</sup> prize and Cleland 3<sup>rd</sup> on the basis of Sonneborn points.

### 8. WELLINGTON, Dec 1894 – Jan 1895

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Mackay W.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	½	0	1	8	1
2 Cocks H.S.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	7½	2
3 Lelievre A.A.	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	0	7	3-4
4 Edwards J.	0	½	1	♦	0	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	7	3-4
5 Hookham H.	0	½	0	1	♦	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	6½	5-6
6 Gifford A.C.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	6½	5-6
7 Barnes R.J.	1	½	0	0	½	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	6	7
8 Barraud W.F.	0	0	½	1	0	0	1	♦	1	0	½	1	5	8-9
9 Pleasants O.C.	0	1	0	½	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	1	5	8-9
10 Hatherly H.R.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	3½	10
11 Pearce G.	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	♦	0	2	11-12
12 Wood J.	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1	♦	2	11-12

**Note:** Lelievre was awarded 3<sup>rd</sup> prize on the basis of Sonneborn points.

### 9. WANGANUI, Dec 1895 – Jan 1896

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Meldrum W.	♦	0	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	10	1
2 Pleasants O.C.	1	♦	½	0	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	8½	2
3 Hookham H.	½	½	♦	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	8	3-4
4 Barnes R.J.	0	1	0	♦	½	1	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	8	3-4
5 Mouat J.	0	1	1	½	♦	0	1	½	½	0	1	½	½	1	7½	5-8
6 Lelievre A.A.	0	0	1	0	1	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	7½	5-8
7 Andersen H.	1	½	0	½	0	½	♦	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	7½	5-8
8 Mackay W.	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	1	7½	5-8
9 Pearce G.	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	0	1	1	6	9
10 Cocks H.S.	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	5½	10
11 Sexton T.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	½	0	½	♦	1	0	1	5	11
12 Hatherly H.R.	½	1	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	♦	0	1	4½	12
13 Edwards J.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	1	3½	13
14 Remington A.E.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	2	14

### 10. CHRISTCHURCH, Dec 1896 – Jan 1897

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Barnes R.J.	♦	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
2 Mellor J.W.	½	♦	1	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	7	2-3
3 Cocks H.S.	1	0	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2-3
4 Pleasants O.C.	0	1	1	♦	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	4
5 Mason W.E.	0	½	1	1	♦	0	½	1	0	0	1	5	5-7
6 Gifford A.C.	½	0	0	1	1	♦	½	1	0	0	1	5	5-7
7 Andersen H.	0	1	0	0	½	½	♦	0	1	1	1	5	5-7
8 Edwards J.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	4	8
9 Hookham H.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	♦	½	1	3½	9-10
10 Meldrum W.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	½	♦	1	3½	9-10
11 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	11

### 11. AUCKLAND, Dec 1897 – Jan 1898

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3		
1 Barnes R.J.	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	1
2 Howe A.	½	♦	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½	2
3 Smith L.P.	1	1	♦	0	1	½	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	8½	3
4 James H.L.	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	4
5 Mellor J.W.	0	½	0	1	♦	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	7½	5
6 Edwards J.	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½	6-7
7 Pleasants O.C.	0	0	0	0	½	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½	6-7
8 Wood J.	0	0	½	0	1	0	0	♦	1	½	1	½	1	5½	8
9 Lelievre A.A.	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	♦	½	½	0	1	5	9
10 Grierson J.C.	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	0	1	1	4	10
11 Smith H.H.	0	0	½	–	0	0	–	0	½	1	♦	½	–	2½	11
12 Jowitt A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	♦	0		2	12-13
13 Smith F.H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	2	12-13

**Note:** Jowitt withdrew after 6 rounds, thus losing 6 games by default; the 3 forfeits by H.H. Smith are indicated.

### 12. DUNEDIN, Dec 1898

	1	2	3	4	5		
1 Cleland R.A.	♦	1	1	1	1	4	1
2 Barnes R.J.	0	♦	1	1	1	3	2
3 Lyders H.	0	0	♦	1	1	2	3
4 Edwards J.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	4
5 Mouat J.	0	0	0	0	♦	0	5

### 13. WELLINGTON, April – May 1900

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Mason W.E.	♦	1	1	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	7	1-2
2 Barnes R.J.	0	♦	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	7	1-2
3 James H.L.	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	1	0	5½	3-4
4 Cleland R.A.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	5½	3-4
5 Mackay W.	1	½	½	0	♦	0	0	1	0	1	4	5-7
6 Still P.	0	½	0	0	1	♦	½	½	1	½	4	5-7
7 Kummer F.W.H.	½	0	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	1	4	5-7
8 Earee W.	½	0	0	½	0	½	1	♦	0	½	3	8-9
9 Edwards J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	♦	1	3	8-9
10 Brown W.	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	½	0	♦	2	10

Play-off: W.E.Mason ½ ½ 1 Barnes.

### 14. CHRISURCH, April 1901

	1	2	3	4	5	6		
1 Forsyth D.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	4½	1
2 Barnes R.J.	½	♦	½	1	1	1	4	2
3 Mason W.E.	0	½	♦	1	1	1	3½	3
4 Mason J.	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1½	4-5
5 Wood J.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1½	4-5
6 Barnard J.O.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	6

### 15. AUCKLAND, 26 Dec 1901 – 1 Jan 1902

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1 Barnes R.J.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	5½	1
2 Miles E.J.	½	♦	½	1	1	0	1	4	2-3
3 Forsyth D.	0	½	♦	1	½	1	1	4	2-3
4 Jaquet J.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	3	4
5 Grierson J.C.	0	0	½	0	♦	1	1	2½	5
6 Edwards J.	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	2	6
7 Jowitt A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	7

### 16. DUNEDIN, Dec1902 – Jan1903

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Grierson J.C.	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	6½	1
2 Mason J.	1	♦	1	0	0	1	1	½	1	½	6	2-5
3 Forsyth D.	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	6	2-5
4 Kelling F.K.	1	1	0	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	2-5
5 Baik O.	0	1	0	1	♦	1	0	1	1	1	6	2-5
6 Barnes R.J.	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	0	1	4	6
7 Cashen T.	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	½	1	3½	7
8 Miles E.J.	½	½	1	0	0	0	♦	0	1	1	3	8
9 Warsaw L.	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	1	♦	0	2½	9
10 Edwards J.	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1½	10

### 17. WELLINGTON, Dec 1903 – Jan 1904

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1 Mason W.E.	♦	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	13½	1-2
2 Mason J.	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13½	1-2
3 Sandford J.C.	0	0	♦	½	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	3
4 Forsyth D.	0	½	½	♦	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	½	1	9½	4
5 Barnes R.J.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	5
6 Davies A.W.O.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	8	6
7 Miles E.J.	½	0	1	0	1	0	♦	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	7½	7-8
8 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	½	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	7½	7-8
9 Mackay W.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	½	♦	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	7	9-11
10 Adair F.	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	1	♦	1	½	1	1	0	1	7	9-11
11 Edwards J.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	½	0	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	7	9-11
12 Connell J.A.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	♦	1	1	1	0	6	12
13 Friberg N.A.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	♦	1	1	½	5	13
14 Pleasants O.C.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	1	4½	14
15 Brown W.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	♦	1	3½	15
16 Woodford F.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	♦	1½	16

Play-off: W.E.Mason 1, J.Mason0.

### 18. OAMARU, Dec 1904 – Jan 1905

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Davies A.W.O.	♦	1	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	½	0	1	1	10	1
2 Mason B.	0	♦	1	1	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9½	2
3 Mason J.	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	9	3-4
4 Mason W.E.	½	0	0	♦	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	3-4
5 Miles E.J.	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	7½	5
6 Barnes R.J.	0	1	1	½	0	♦	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	½	7	6-8
7 Pleasants O.C.	1	0	0	1	0	1	♦	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	7	6-8
8 Cleland R.A.	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	6-8
9 Forsyth D.	0	1	½	0	0	0	1	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	6½	9-10
10 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	♦	1	1	1	½	6½	9-10
11 Gifford A.C.	½	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	6	11
12 Edwards J.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	1	2½	12
13 Hamel J.H.F.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	2	13
14 Adair F.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	♦	1½	14

### 19. AUCKLAND, Dec1905 – Jan1906

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Barnes R.J.	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	8	1-2
2 Mason J.	0	♦	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8	1-2
3 James H.L.	1	0	♦	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	7½	3
4 Davies A.W.O.	0	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	7	4
5 Miles E.J.	0	1	1	0	♦	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	6½	5
6 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	1	½	♦	1	1	0	1	1	½	6	6
7 Edwards J.	0	½	1	0	1	0	♦	½	1	½	0	1	5½	7
8 Kummer F.W.H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	½	1	4	8
9 Kelling F.K.	1	0	0	½	0	1	0	0	♦	0	0	1	3½	9-11
10 Rutherford E.S.	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	1	♦	1	0	3½	9-11
11 Freeman M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	1	0	♦	1	3½	9-11
12 Jowitt A.	1	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	♦	3	12

Play-off: R.J.Barnes 1, J.Mason0.

**20. CHRISTCHURCH, Dec 1906 – Jan 1907**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1 Viner W.S.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17½	1
2 Crakanthorp S.	1	♦	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	15	2
3 Davies A.W.O.	0	0	♦	1	0	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13½	3
4 Kummer F.W.H.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1/2	0	1	1	1/2	1	1/2	1	1/2	1	1/2	1	1	1	13	4
5 Barnes R.J.	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	0	1	0	1/2	1	1	1/2	1	1/2	1	1	1	1	12½	5-6
6 Mason J.	0	1	1/2	0	0	♦	1/2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1/2	0	1	1	1	1	1	12½	5-6
7 Mason B.	1/2	0	0	0	0	1/2	♦	1/2	1	1/2	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	7
8 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	1/2	1	1/2	♦	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1/2	1	1	1	1	10½	8
9 Stewart M.S.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1/2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1/2	1	9	9-11
10 Cummings E.L.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1/2	♦	0	0	1	1/2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	9	9-11
11 Parker A.B.	0	0	0	0	1/2	0	1/2	1	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	9-11
12 Forsyth D.	0	0	0	0	0	1/2	0	1	1	1	♦	0	1	1	1	1/2	0	1	1/2	1	8½	12
13 Pleasants O.C.	0	0	1	1/2	0	1/2	1	1	0	0	1	♦	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	8	13
14 Kelling F.K.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1/2	1	0	1	1	1	7½	14
15 Gifford A.C.	0	0	0	1/2	1/2	1/2	0	0	1	1/2	0	0	1	1/2	♦	0	1/2	0	1	1	7	15
16 Edwards J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	♦	1/2	0	0	0	1	6½	16
17 Sainsbury C.R.	0	0	0	0	0	1/2	0	1/2	0	0	1	1/2	1	1/2	1/2	♦	1/2	0	0	0	6	17
18 James H.L.	0	0	0	1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1/2	♦	1	0	5	18	
19 Sexton T.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1/2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	♦	0	4½	19
20 Gould H.G.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1/2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	♦	3½	20

**21. WELLINGTON, April 1908**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Davies A.W.O.	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
2 Kelling F.K.	0	♦	1	1/2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	7½	2
3 James H.L.	1	0	♦	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	7	3
4 Mason B.	0	1/2	0	♦	1	1/2	1	1	1/2	1	1	6½	4
5 Stewart M.S.	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	1/2	0	1	1	5½	5
6 Kummer F.W.H.	0	0	0	1/2	0	♦	1	1	1/2	1	1	5	6
7 Freeman M.	0	1	1	0	0	0	♦	1	0	0	1	4	7
8 Connell J.A.	0	0	0	0	1/2	0	0	♦	1	1	1	3½	8
9 Barnes R.J.	0	0	0	1/2	1	1/2	1	0	♦	0	0	3	9-10
10 Rutherford E.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	1	3	9-10
11 Fox B.G.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	11

**22. DUNEDIN, Dec 1908 – Jan 1909**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1 Kelling F.K.	♦	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
2 Barnes R.J.	0	♦	1/2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	5½	2
3 Davies A.W.O.	1/2	1/2	♦	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	3
4 Mason J.	1/2	0	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	4½	4
5 Edwards J.	0	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	1	4	5
6 Grierson J.C.	0	0	1	0	1	♦	0	1/2	1	1	3½	6
7 Dodds G.F.	0	1	1	0	0	1	♦	0	0	0	3	7
8 Forsyth D.	0	0	0	0	0	1/2	1	♦	1	1	2½	8
9 Fox B.G.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	9

**23. AUCKLAND, Dec 1909 – Jan 1910**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Mason J.	♦	1	1/2	0	1	1	1/2	1	1	1	1	1/2	8½	1-2
2 Grierson J.C.	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1/2	1	1	1	1	8½	1-2
3 Davies A.W.O.	1/2	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1/2	0	1	1/2	6½	3
4 Barnes R.J.	1	0	0	♦	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	4
5 Miles E.J.	0	1	0	1	♦	1	1/2	0	0	1	0	1	5½	5-6
6 James H.L.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1/2	1	1	1	5½	5-6
7 Rutherford E.S.	1/2	0	0	1	1/2	0	♦	1	1/2	0	1/2	1	5	7
8 Hicks E.A.	0	1/2	1	0	1	0	0	♦	1/2	1	1/2	0	4½	8-9
9 Sainsbury C.R.	0	0	1/2	1	1	1/2	1/2	1/2	♦	1/2	0	0	4½	8-9
10 Freeman M.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1/2	♦	1	1/2	4	10-11
11 Severne E.H.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1/2	1/2	1	0	♦	1	4	10-11
12 Kelling F.K.	1/2	0	1/2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1/2	0	♦	3½	12

**Play-off:** J.Mason 1½, Grierson ½.

## 24. TIMARU, 26 Dec 1910 – 4 Jan 1911

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Mason W.E.	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
2 Davies A.W.O.	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	8	2
3 Mason J.	0	½	♦	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	6½	3
4 Mara T.O.	½	0	1	♦	0	½	1	0	½	1	1	5½	4-6
5 Hicks E.A.	0	0	0	1	♦	1	½	1	0	1	1	5½	4-6
6 Dunlop J.B.	0	0	½	½	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	5½	4-6
7 Barnes R.J.	0	0	½	0	½	0	♦	1	1	1	1	5	7
8 Gyles A.W.	0	1	0	1	0	½	0	♦	½	0	1	4	8-9
9 Fox C.E.	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	♦	1	1	4	8-9
10 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	2	10
11 Beck A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	11

## 25. NAPIER, 27 Dec 1911 – 5 Jan 1912

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Gyles A.W.	♦	½	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7½	1-2
2 Mason W.E.	½	♦	½	0	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	1-2
3 Grierson J.C.	0	½	♦	1	0	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	7	3
4 Jourdain L.A.	1	1	0	♦	½	½	1	1	0	1	0	½	6½	4-5
5 Hicks E.A.	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	½	1	1	1	½	6½	4-5
6 Miles E.J.	0	1	0	½	1	♦	½	0	½	½	1	1	6	6-7
7 Kelling F.K.	0	½	½	0	0	½	♦	1	1	½	1	1	6	6-7
8 James H.L.	1	0	½	0	½	1	0	♦	0	½	1	1	5½	8
9 Sainsbury C.R.	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	1	♦	½	1	1	5	9
10 Severne E.H.	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	4	10
11 Connell J.A.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	2½	11
12 Jones G.A.	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	2	12

Play-off: W.E.Mason 1, Giles 0.

## 26. NELSON, 26 Dec 1912 – 7 Jan 1913

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Hicks E.A.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	8½	1-3
2 Gyles A.W.	1	♦	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	1	8½	1-3
3 Grierson J.C.	0	1	♦	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½	1-3
4 Barnes R.J.	0	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½	4
5 Severne E.H.	0	0	0	1	♦	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	7	5
6 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	5½	6
7 Mason W.E.	½	0	½	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	0	5	7
8 Dodds G.F.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	♦	½	0	1	1	4½	8
9 Sainsbury C.R.	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	♦	0	1	1	3½	9-10
10 Cole G.C.	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	0	1	3½	9-10
11 James H.L.	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	♦	0	2	11-12
12 Maunsell T.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	2	11-12

Play-off: Grierson 1, Gyles 0; Grierson 1, Hicks 0.

## 27. AUCKLAND, 26 Dec 1913 – 12 Jan 1914

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1 Mason W.E.	♦	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1
2 Barnes R.J.	1	♦	½	1	½	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	10	2-4
3 Gyles A.W.	½	½	♦	0	1	½	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	10	2-4
4 Davies A.W.O.	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	10	2-4
5 Kelling F.K.	1	½	0	0	♦	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	9½	5
6 Miles E.J.	0	1	½	0	0	♦	1	½	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	8½	6
7 Dodds G.F.	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	8	7
8 Stewart P.N.	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	♦	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	7	8
9 Grierson J.C.	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	½	1	6½	9
10 Severne E.H.	0	1	0	½	1	½	1	0	0	♦	½	0	1	0	½	6	10
11 Myers H.E.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	1	0	1	½	5	11
12 James H.L.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	♦	1	1	0	4	12-13
13 Wingfield H.B.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	♦	1	1	4	12-13
14 Hicks E.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	3	14
15 Moore S.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	0	0	♦	2½	15

### 28. CHRISTCHURCH, 26 Dec 1914 – 9 Jan 1915

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3		
1 Kelling F.K.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11½	1
2 Barnes R.J.	½	♦	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2
3 Fox C.E.	0	1	♦	1	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8	3-4
4 Hicks E.A.	0	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	3-4
5 Severne E.H.	0	½	1	0	♦	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	7	5
6 Buckett W.H.	0	0	1	½	1	♦	0	0	1	½	½	1	1	6½	6
7 Grierson J.C.	0	0	½	0	0	1	♦	1	0	1	1	0	1	5½	7
8 Hill W.C.	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	♦	1	1	0	½	1	5	8-9
9 Dodds G.F.	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	♦	1	0	1	1	5	8-9
10 Moore S.W.	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	4½	10-11
11 Mara T.O.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	1	0	♦	1	1	4½	10-11
12 Pleasants O.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	♦	1	2½	12
13 Fox B.G.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	13

**Note:** B.G.Fox retired ill after round 2.

### 29. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1919 – 6 Jan 1920

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Mason W.E.	♦	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	12	1
2 Severne E.H.	0	♦	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	2
3 Barnes R.J.	0	0	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3-4
4 Kelling F.K.	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3-4
5 Hicks E.A.	0	½	½	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5
6 Dodds G.F.	½	½	0	0	1	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	6
7 Anderson G.P.	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	6½	7-8
8 Fouhy T.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	6½	7-8
9 Faulknor S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	5	9
10 Ewen F.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	1	1	1	1	4½	10
11 Connell J.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	1	1	0	3½	11
12 Smith F.H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	2	12
13 Wild D.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1½	13
14 Lindsay J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	14

### 30. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1920 – 5 Jan 1921

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	6	1-2
2 Davies A.W.O.	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1-2
3 Mason W.E.	0	0	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	4½	3
4 Severne E.H.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	½	1	1	1	4	4
5 Gyles A.W.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	3	5
6 Fouhy T.	½	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	0	0	2	6
7 Coombs L.D.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1½	7
8 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	8

**Play-off:** Dunlop 1, Davies 0.

### 31. AUCKLAND, 26 Dec 1921 – 6 Jan 1922

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	11	1
2 Gyles A.W.	1	♦	½	0	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2-3
3 Severne E.H.	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2-3
4 Davies A.W.O.	0	1	½	♦	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	4
5 Hicks E.A.	½	½	½	½	♦	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9	5
6 Kelling F.K.	0	1	0	0	1	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	7	6
7 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	½	0	1	♦	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	5½	7
8 Miller A.	0	0	½	1	0	0	1	♦	½	1	0	0	½	½	5	8-10
9 Pickett A.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	½	♦	0	½	1	1	0	5	8-10
10 Stevens J.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	½	½	1	1	5	8-10
11 Roberts C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	♦	½	1	1	4½	11
12 Howard E.H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	♦	1	1	4	12
13 Evans H.V.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	0	0	0	0	♦	½	3	13
14 Connell J.A.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	♦	2½	14



### 32. CHRISTCHURCH, 26 Dec 1922 – 6 Jan 1923

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1-2
2 Gyles A.W.	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	10	1-2
3 Pihl D.	0	0	♦	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	8	3
4 Hicks E.A.	1	½	0	♦	½	1	1	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	7½	4-7
5 Anderson G.P.	0	0	1	½	♦	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	7½	4-7
6 Severne E.H.	1	0	½	0	0	♦	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½	4-7
7 Miller A.	0	0	1	0	1	0	♦	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	7½	4-7
8 Kelling F.K.	1	0	0	½	0	1	1	♦	0	1	½	1	0	1	7	8
9 McCrea J.C.	0	1	0	½	0	½	0	1	♦	½	0	½	1	1	6	9
10 Buchan J.	0	½	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	♦	1	0	1	1	5½	10-12
11 Coombs L.D.	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	½	1	0	♦	0	1	1	5½	10-12
12 Roberts C.C.	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	1	1	♦	1	1	5½	10-12
13 Stevens J.E.	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	♦	1	3½	13
14 Friberg N.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	14

**Play-off:** Dunlop 1, Gyles 0.

### 33. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1923 – 5 Jan 1924

Preliminary Group A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1 Crakanthorp S.	♦	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	7½
2 Moir J.A.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7
3 Gyles A.W.	½	½	♦	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	6½
4 Hicks E.E.	0	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	5½
5 Miller A.	0	½	1	0	♦	0	1	1	½	1	5
6 Kummer F.W.H.	0	0	0	1	1	♦	1	0	½	1	4½
7 Kelling F.K.	½	0	½	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1	3½
8 Armstrong G.P.	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	1	1	3½
9 Pihl D.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	♦	½	1½
10 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½

Preliminary Group B	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	7
2 Barnes R.J.	0	♦	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	6
3 Severne E.H.	1	0	♦	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	5½
4 Vaughan F.L.	0	½	0	♦	1	1	½	1	½	1	5½
5 Hicks E.A.	0	0	1	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	5
6 Hughes W.H.	½	½	½	0	½	♦	0	½	1	1	4½
7 Anderson G.P.	0	½	0	½	0	1	♦	1	1	0	4
8 Kennedy H.	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	♦	1	1	3½
9 Pleasants L.	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	0	♦	0	2
10 Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	2

Final	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1 Crakanthorp S.	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	<i>1</i>	6	1
2 Moir J.A.	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	½	4½	2-4
3 Severne E.H.	0	½	♦	1	<i>1</i>	0	<i>1</i>	1	4½	2-4
4 Gyles A.W.	½	½	0	♦	½	1	1	<i>1</i>	4½	2-4
5 Dunlop J.B.	0	0	0	½	♦	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	1	3½	5
6 Barnes R.J.	0	0	<i>1</i>	0	0	♦	½	1	2½	6
7 Vaughan F.L.	0	½	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1½	7
8 Hicks E.E.	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	8

**Note:** Preliminary group games between finalists were carried over to the final where they are italicised.

### 34. NELSON, 27 Dec 1924 – Jan 1925

Preliminary Group A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 Moir J.A.	♦	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	5½
2 Purdy C.J.S.P.	0	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	5½
3 Hicks E.A.	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	4½
4 Dodds G.F.	½	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	4½
5 Anderson G.P.	½	½	1	0	♦	0	1	½	3½
6 Bullock F.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	½	½	2
7 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1½
8 Stenhouse B.W.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	♦	1

Preliminary Group B	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 Gyles A.W.	♦	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	6
2 Vaughan F.L.	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	5½
3 Kelling F.K.	0	½	♦	1	1	0	1	1	4½
4 Cole G.C.	½	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	4
5 Severne E.H.	½	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	3½
6 Pihl D.	0	0	1	0	½	♦	½	1	3
7 Hicks E.E.	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1
8 Dodds F.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½

Final	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1 Purdy C.J.S.	♦	1	½	½	0	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	1	1	1	7
2 Gyles A.W.	0	♦	<i>1</i>	0	1	1	½	<i>1</i>	½	½	5½
3 Vaughan F.L.	½	0	♦	0	½	1	1	½	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	5½
4 Anderson G.P.	½	1	1	♦	½	0	1	1	0	0	5
5 Moir J.A.	<i>1</i>	0	½	½	♦	½	½	1	0	½	4½
6 Dodds G.F.	0	0	0	<i>1</i>	½	♦	0	1	1	½	4
7 Hicks E.A.	0	½	0	0	½	<i>1</i>	♦	0	1	1	4
8 Kelling F.K.	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	♦	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	3½
9 Severne E.H.	0	½	0	1	1	0	0	0	♦	½	3
10 Cole G.C.	0	½	0	1	½	½	0	0	½	♦	3

**Note:** Preliminary group games between finalists were carried over to the final where they are italicised.

### 35. DUNEDIN, 26 Dec 1925 – 6 Jan 1926

Preliminary Group A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Crakanthorp S.	♦	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	6½
2 Moir J.A.	½	♦	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	5
3 Dunlop J.B.	0	½	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	5
4 Barnes R.J.	0	1	½	♦	1	1	1	0	0	4½
5 Gyles A.W.	0	0	1	0	♦	1	½	1	1	4½
6 Fenwick H.	1	½	0	0	0	♦	1	1	½	4
7 Severne E.H.	0	½	0	0	½	0	♦	1	1	3
8 Miller A.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	2
9 Hicks E.E.	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	♦	1½

Preliminary Group B	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Erskine J.A.	♦	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	6½
2 Anderson G.P.	0	♦	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	5½
3 Pihl D.	1	½	♦	0	1	0	1	0	1	4½
4 Stenhouse B.W.	½	½	1	♦	½	1	0	1	0	4½
5 Purdy C.J.S.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	1	1	4½
6 Davies A.W.O.	0	½	1	0	0	♦	0	1	1	3½
7 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	0	1	3
8 Hicks E.A.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	0	2
9 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	2

Consolation Tournament	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Purdy C.J.S.	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	1-2	
2 Miller A.	0	♦	1	1	1	1	4	1-2		
3 Davies A.W.O.	1	0	♦	1	½	1	3½	3		
4 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	2	4		
5 Hicks E.E.	0	0	½	0	♦	½	1	5		
6 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½	6		

Final	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1 Crakanthorp S.	♦	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	½	1	½	1	1	6	1	
2 Barnes R.J.	0	♦	½	<i>1</i>	1	1	1	1	5½	2	
3 Dunlop J.B.	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	5	3	
4 Moir J.A.	½	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	4	4	
5 Stenhouse B.W.	0	0	0	1	♦	½	½	<i>1</i>	3	5	
6 Anderson G.P.	½	0	0	0	½	♦	0	½	1½	6-8	
7 Erskine J.A.	0	0	0	0	½	<i>1</i>	♦	0	1½	6-8	
8 Pihl D.	0	0	0	0	0	½	<i>1</i>	♦	1½	6-8	

**Note:** Games played by the finalists against each other in the preliminary groups were carried over to the finals where they are indicated by italics. This did not apply to the Consolation Tournament.

### 36. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1926 – Jan 1927

Preliminary Group A						Preliminary Group B									
	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6		
1 Davies A.W.O.	♦	1	1	1	1	1	5	1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	4½
2 Severne E.H.	0	♦	½	1	1	1	3½	2 Erskine J.A.	½	♦	½	1	1	1	4
3 Roberts C.C.	0	½	♦	1	1	1	3½	3 Pleasants L.	0	½	♦	0	1	1	2½
4 Bullock F.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	2	4 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	1	♦	½	1	2½
5 Fouhy T.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	5 Jones D.I.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1½
6 Hughes W.H.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0	6 Fenwick H.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	0

  

Preliminary Group C						
	1	2	3	4	5	
1 Moir J.A.	♦	½	1	½	1	3
2 Kelling F.K.	½	♦	1	0	1	2½
3 Miller A.	0	0	♦	1	1	2
4 Gyles A.W.	½	1	0	♦	0	1½
5 Burry J.H.	0	0	0	1	♦	1

Final	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Davies A.W.O.	♦	0	½	1	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	1	1	<i>1</i>	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Erskine J.A.	1	♦	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	<i>1</i>	9	2
3 Moir J.A.	½	½	♦	1	½	1	½	½	0	½	<i>1</i>	1	7	3-4
4 Dunlop J.B.	0	½	0	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	<i>1</i>	7	3-4
5 Roberts C.C.	<i>0</i>	0	½	½	♦	½	1	0	<i>1</i>	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Severne E.H.	<i>0</i>	½	0	½	½	♦	½	½	1	½	1	1	6	6
7 Gyles A.W.	0	0	½	½	0	½	♦	<i>1</i>	½	1	0	1	5	7-8
8 Kelling F.K.	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	♦	0	1	<i>1</i>	1	5	7-8
9 Bullock F.	<i>0</i>	0	1	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	1	1	4½	9
10 Pleasants L.	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	♦	1	0	3½	10
11 Miller A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	<i>1</i>	0	0	0	♦	½	1½	11-12
12 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<i>1</i>	½	♦	1½	11-12

**Note:** Games played by the finalists against each in the preliminaries were carried over to the final where they are indicated by italics.

### 37. CHRISTCHURCH, Dec 1927 – Jan 1928

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Kelling F.K.	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	8	1-2
2 Davies A.W.O.	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1-2
3 Severne E.H.	0	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	6	3
4 McDermid R.F.R.	½	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	5½	4
5 Neville F.H.R.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	0	1	1	1	4½	5
6 Friberg N.A.	0	0	½	½	0	♦	0	1	1	1	4	6
7 Fisher G.	0	0	0	½	1	1	♦	0	0	1	3½	7
8 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	3	8
9 Joyce W.H.	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	0	1½	9
10 Summers A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	10

**Note:** Davies won the play-off.

### 38. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1928 – 4 Jan 1929

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1 Erskine J.A.	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
2 Gyles A.W.	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2
3 Severne E.H.	0	0	♦	1	½	½	1	½	1	4½	3
4 Miller A.	0	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	4	4-5
5 Kelling F.K.	0	0	½	0	♦	½	1	1	1	4	4-5
6 Hicks E.E.	0	0	½	0	½	♦	1	½	1	3½	6
7 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	½	1	2½	7
8 McCrea J.C.	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	0	1½	8
9 Scott R.O.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	9

### 39. WANGANUI, 26 Dec 1929 – 6 Jan 1930

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Gundersen G.	♦	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	11	1
2 Severne E.H.	0	♦	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	10	2-3
3 Purdy C.J.S.	1	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	10	2-3
4 Erskine J.A.	0	0	1	♦	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	4-5
5 Anderson G.P.	0	½	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	9	4-5
6 Kelling F.K.	½	½	0	½	½	♦	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	8	6
7 Scott R.O.	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	0	1	0	1	½	½	1	5	7-9
8 Beyer K.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	½	0	1	1	1	5	7-9
9 Pleasants L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	1	1	5	7-9
10 Hicks E.E.	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	♦	½	½	½	½	4½	10-12
11 Jeffreys F.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	½	½	1	4½	10-12
12 Rutherford E.S.	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	½	♦	½	1	4½	10-12
13 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	♦	1	3	13
14 Topp H.	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	2½	14

### 40. ROTORUA, 26 Dec 1930 – 5 Jan 1931

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1 Erskine J.A.	♦	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1-2
2 Gyles A.W.	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1-2
3 Severne E.H.	½	0	♦	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	3
4 Maddox H.N.	½	1	½	♦	0	1	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	7	4-6
5 Kelling F.K.	1	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	4-6
6 Greenfield W.J.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4-6
7 Grierson J.C.	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	5	7
8 Pleasants L.	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	1	4	8
9 Miller A.	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	1	♦	0	0	1	1	3½	9
10 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	3	10
11 Kummer P.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	0	0	2½	11
12 Herbert W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	12

Play-off: Gyles 1, Erskine 0.

### 41. NAPIER, 26 Dec 1931 – 6 Jan 1932

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Gundersen G.	♦	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1-2
2 Erskine J.A.	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1-2
3 Purdy C.J.S.	1	1	♦	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3
4 Gyles A.W.	½	0	1	♦	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9½	4
5 Kelling F.K.	0	0	1	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9	5
6 Maddox H.N.	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	0	½	½	1	1	1	6½	6-7
7 Scott R.O.	0	0	0	0	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6½	6-7
8 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	♦	½	1	½	0	1	1	6	8-9
9 Severne E.H.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	6	8-9
10 Rutherford E.S.	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	½	♦	1	1	½	1	5½	10
11 Grierson J.C.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	♦	1	0	1	4	11
12 Miller A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	½	1	2½	12
13 O'Halloran K.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	♦	0	2	13
14 Smith E.L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	♦	1½	14

Play-off: Gundersen 1, Erskine 0.

### 42. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1932 – 6 Jan 1933

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1 Goldstein M.E.	♦	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 Crakanthorp S.	0	♦	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2
3 Severne E.H.	½	½	♦	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7	3
4 Hicks E.A.	0	½	½	♦	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	6½	4
5 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	1	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5
6 Erskine J.A.	½	½	0	½	1	♦	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5½	6-7
7 Faulknor S.	0	0	½	½	1	1	♦	0	1	0	½	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Scott R.O.	0	0	½	½	0	1	1	♦	0	1	0	½	1	4½	8
9 Jones D.I.	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	1	♦	0	1	0	0	3½	9-10
10 Miller A.	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	0	1	0	3½	9-10
11 Beyer K.	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	♦	0	1	3	11
12 Maddox H.N.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	♦	1	2½	12

### 43. DUNEDIN, 26 Dec 1933 – 5 Jan 1934

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Gyles A.W.	♦	1	0	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1-2
2 Dunlop J.B.	0	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1-2
3 Severne E.H.	1	½	♦	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	8	3
4 Kelling F.K.	0	1	0	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½	4
5 Watt R.	1	0	0	1	♦	½	0	0	½	1	1	1	6	5-7
6 Hicks E.E.	0	0	½	½	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	1	6	6-7
7 Jones D.I.	½	0	0	0	1	½	♦	1	½	½	1	1	6	6-7
8 Pihl D.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	5	8
9 Scott R.O.	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	♦	½	1	1	4½	9
10 Didsbury R.G.	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	♦	½	1	3½	10
11 Le Petit E.A.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	2	11
12 Smith E.L.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	12

**Play-off:** Dunlop 1½, Gyles ½.

**Note:** The eligibility rules were changed in 1934. Prior to this any player could win the title of New Zealand Champion and several Australians did, Goldstein being the last in 1932/33. From this point the title went to the highest placed New Zealand player.

### 44. CHRISTCHURCH, 26 Dec 1934 – 5 Jan 1935

Preliminary Group A						Preliminary Group B						
1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1 Beyer K.	♦	1	½	½	1	3½	1 Erskine J.A.	♦	1	1	1	5
2 Le Petit E.A.	0	♦	1	½	1	3	2 Kelling F.K.	0	♦	1	0	3
3 Dunlop J.B.	½	0	♦	½	1	2½	3 Darwin L.J.	0	0	♦	1	3
4 Severne E.H.	½	½	½	♦	0	2	4 Scott R.O.	0	1	0	♦	2
5 Dyer E.J.	½	0	0	1	♦	2	5 Hardy J.L.	0	0	0	1	2
6 Armstrong H.	0	½	½	½	½	2	6 Gray A.O.	0	0	0	0	0

Preliminary Group C					
1	2	3	4	5	6
1 Abbott H.R.	♦	1	½	1	4
2 Gyles A.W.	0	♦	1	1	4
3 Hicks E.E.	½	0	♦	0	2
4 Watt R.	0	0	1	♦	2
5 Friberg N.A.	½	0	½	0	2
6 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	1	1

Final														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1 Erskine J.A.	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1	
2 Gyles A.W.	½	♦	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3	
3 Beyer K.	½	0	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	8½	2-3	
4 Dunlop J.B.	½	1	½	♦	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	7½	4	
5 Le Petit E.A.	0	0	0	1	♦	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	6½	5
6 Abbott H.R.	0	1	0	1	0	♦	0	½	1	½	1	5½	6	
7 Scott R.O.	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	½	1	0	½	1	4½	7
8 Severne E.H.	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	♦	0	0	½	1	4	8-9
9 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	1	4	8-9
10 Darwin L.J.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	0	♦	1	0	3½	10
11 Watt R.	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	♦	1	2½	11
12 Hicks E.E.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1½	12

Consolation Tourm.					
1	2	3	4	5	6
1 Hardy J.L.	♦	1	1	1	5
2 Bennett E.W.	0	♦	1	1	4
3 Gray A.O.	0	0	♦	1	2
4 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	♦	2
5 Friberg N.A.	0	0	1	0	2
6 Joyce W.H.	0	0	0	0	0

**Note:** Results of games between finalists played in the preliminaries were carried over to the final where they are indicated by italics. This did not apply in the Consolation Tournament where Bennett and Joyce replaced Dyer and Armstrong.

#### 45. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1935 – 6 Jan 1936

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Purdy C.J.S.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1
2 Gyles A.W.	1	♦	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	11	2
3 Jones D.I.	0	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	0	1	8½	3-4
4 Burry I.	0	½	½	♦	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	8½	3-4
5 Erskine J.A.	0	0	0	1	♦	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	8	5
6 Baeyertz R.E.A.	0	1	½	0	0	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6	6-8
7 Beyer K.	0	0	0	½	1	½	♦	½	0	1	1	0	1	½	6	6-8
8 Severne E.H.	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	1	1	½	0	6	6-8
9 Rutherford E.S.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	♦	0	½	1	1	½	5	9
10 Abbott H.R.	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	♦	½	0	1	1	4½	10-12
11 Armstrong H.	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	1	1	½	4½	10-12
12 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	4½	10-12
13 Scott R.O.	0	0	1	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	3½	13
14 Dyer E.J.	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	0	½	0	0	♦	3	14

**Note:** Following the change in the eligibility rules in 1934 Purdy was playing *hors concours* in this Championship and Gyles was, therefore the champion for 1936.

#### 46. AUCKLAND, 26 Dec 1936 – Jan 1937

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Abbott H.R.	♦	½	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Burry I.	½	♦	1	1	0	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	8½	2-3
3 McNabb H.	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	8½	2-3
4 Hindin S.	½	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	0	½	1	8	4
5 Severne E.H.	1	1	½	½	♦	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	7	5-6
6 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	7	5-6
7 Anderson G.P.	½	1	0	0	½	0	♦	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	6½	7-9
8 Jones D.I.	0	½	1	0	½	0	0	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	6½	7-9
9 Lynch D.I.	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	♦	1	1	1	1	½	6½	7-9
10 Beyer K.	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	0	♦	½	1	½	0	6	10
11 Erskine J.A.	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	♦	1	1	1	5½	11
12 Newick C.B.	0	0	½	1	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	½	4	12-13
13 Scott R.O.	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	4	12-13
14 Hunter J.A.	0	1	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	♦	3½	14

#### 47. DUNEDIN, 27 Dec 1937 – Jan 1938

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3		
1 Hindin S.	♦	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 Dunlop J.B.	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	8½	2
3 Burry I.	0	1	♦	0	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	8	3-4
4 Erskine J.A.	0	½	1	♦	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	8	3-4
5 McNabb H.	1	0	½	½	♦	½	1	0	0	1	½	½	1	6½	5-6
6 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½	5-6
7 Hunter J.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	½	1	1	½	6	7
8 Lynch D.I.	½	0	½	0	1	0	0	♦	½	½	½	1	1	5½	8-9
9 Lang W.	0	0	0	½	1	1	0	½	♦	½	0	1	1	5½	8-9
10 Severne E.H.	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	4	10
11 McDermid R.F.R.	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	♦	½	0	3½	11
12 Belton C.P.	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	♦	½	3	12-13
13 Newick C.B.	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	♦	3	12-13

#### 48. WANGANUI, 26 Dec 1938 – 5 Jan 1939

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	0	1	½	0	1	1	9	1
2 McNabb H.	0	♦	½	1	1	0	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½	2
3 Kelling F.K.	½	½	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	8	3-5
4 Erskine J.A.	0	0	1	♦	½	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8	3-5
5 Jones D.I.	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	3-5
6 Scott R.O.	½	1	0	1	½	♦	0	0	½	1	1	½	½	½	7	6-7
7 Severne E.H.	½	0	0	½	0	1	♦	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	7	6-7
8 Taylor C.J.	0	1	0	½	½	1	0	♦	1	½	0	½	½	1	6½	8
9 Rutherford E.S.	1	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	♦	½	½	1	½	1	6	9-10
10 Dyer E.J.	0	0	1	0	½	0	½	½	½	♦	1	½	½	1	6	9-10
11 Lynch D.I.	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	♦	0	1	0	5	11
12 Fairburn W.J.	1	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	♦	0	0	4	12-14
13 Heenan J.D.	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	♦	0	4	12-14
14 Cole G.C.	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	1	1	♦	4	12-14

#### 49. WELLINGTON, 26 Dec 1939 – Jan 1940

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4		
1 Dunlop J.B.	♦	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Gyles A.W.	½	♦	1	½	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	9	2-3
3 Bury I.	0	0	♦	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	9	2-3
4 Scott R.O.	0	½	0	♦	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	4
5 Beyer K.	½	1	½	½	♦	0	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	½	7½	5-6
6 Allerhand P.	0	1	0	0	1	♦	1	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	7½	5-6
7 Jones D.I.	½	½	½	½	½	0	♦	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	7	7-8
8 McNabb H.	½	0	0	½	½	1	½	♦	0	½	1	½	1	1	7	7-8
9 Wade R.G.	1	0	0	0	½	½	1	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	6½	9
10 Severne E.H.	½	½	½	1	½	0	0	½	½	♦	0	0	1	½	5½	10
11 Lynch D.I.	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	0	½	1	♦	0	0	1	5	11
12 Bennett E.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	♦	0	1	4½	12
13 Vincent F.	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	1	♦	1	4	13
14 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	14

#### 50. TIMARU, Dec 1940 – Jan 1941

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1 Wade R.G.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	7	1-2
2 Allerhand P.	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1-2
3 Scott R.O.	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	½	½	5	3-4
4 Bennett E.W.	0	0	½	♦	1	1	½	1	1	5	3-4
5 Lennard C.G.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	4	5
6 Newick C.B.	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	3	6
7 Fairburn W.J.	0	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	2½	7
8 Kelling F.K.	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	2	8
9 Vincent F.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	9

Play-off: Allerhand 1, Wade 0.

#### 51. WELLINGTON, 27 Dec 1943 – 4 Jan 1944

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Wade R.G.	♦	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	0	1	6½	1-2
2 Severne E.H.	½	♦	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	6½	1-2
3 Lepvikman T.	0	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	6	3
4 Gyles A.W.	½	0	½	♦	1	1	0	1	½	1	5½	4
5 Steele J.D.	0	½	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	1	5	5
6 Beyer K.	½	½	½	0	0	♦	1	1	½	½	4½	6
7 McNabb H.	0	½	0	1	½	0	♦	0	1	1	4	7
8 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	3	8
9 Darwin L.J.	1	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	♦	½	2½	9
10 Hardy J.L.	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	♦	1½	10

Play-off: Wade 2, Severne 0.

## 52. AUCKLAND, 26 Dec 1944 – 4 Jan 1945

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Wade R.G.	♦	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 Lepviikman T.	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	2
3 Moir J.A.	½	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	3
4 Stewart W.M.	0	1	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	7½	4
5 Reindler W.	0	0	0	1	♦	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Belton C.P.	0	0	½	½	½	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	5½	6-7
7 Fletcher A.L.	½	0	0	0	0	1	♦	0	1	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Meyer E.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	♦	0	0	0	1	4	8-9
9 Kelling F.K.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	1	4	8-9
10 Adkins J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	3	10
11 McSherry F.G.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	0	1½	11
12 Webling J.K.L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	12

## 53. CHRISTCHURCH, Dec 1945 – Jan 1946

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Lepviikman T.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	9½	1
2 Steele J.D.	½	♦	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3
3 Wade R.G.	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3
4 McNabb H.	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	8	4
5 Abbott H.R.	0	1	0	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5
6 Stewart W.M.	0	½	0	0	1	♦	1	0	1	0	1	1	5½	6
7 Gyles A.W.	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	5	7
8 Darwin L.J.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	♦	0	1	1	0	4	8
9 Abbott M.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	½	1	3½	9
10 McGilvary H.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	♦	½	1	3	10
11 Kelling F.K.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	♦	1	2½	11
12 Hardy J.L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	12

Note: Victory Congress.

## 54. PALMERSTON NORTH, Dec 1946 – Jan 1947

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Lepviikman T.	♦	½	1	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Steele J.D.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	8	2
3 Beyer K.	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7½	3
4 Scott R.O.	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	6	4-6
5 Fletcher N.T.	0	½	½	½	♦	½	½	1	1	0	1	½	6	4-6
6 Cromarty N.M.	½	0	½	½	½	♦	0	1	½	1	½	1	6	4-6
7 Lynch D.I.	1	0	0	½	½	1	♦	0	½	1	0	1	5½	7-8
8 Belton C.P.	0	½	½	1	0	0	1	♦	½	0	1	1	5½	7-8
9 Christensen R.H.	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	♦	1	1	0	4	9
10 Cole G.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	♦	0	1	3	10-12
11 McGilvary H.A.	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	0	0	1	♦	0	3	10-12
12 Hardy J.L.	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	♦	3	10-12

## 55. DUNEDIN, Dec 1947 – Jan 1948

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Wade R.G.	♦	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 McNabb H.	0	♦	1	1	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7½	2-3
3 Lepviikman T.	½	0	♦	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	2-3
4 Scott R.O.	0	0	1	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	4
5 Lynch D.I.	½	½	½	1	♦	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	6½	5-6
6 Lang J.F.	0	1	0	0	1	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	6½	5-6
7 Stewart W.M.	0	0	½	1	½	½	♦	½	0	1	1	1	6	7
8 Nield A.E.	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	♦	1	½	1	1	5½	8
9 Newick C.B.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	½	1	1	4½	9
10 Lang W.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	0	1	2½	10
11 Trundle G.E.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	♦	0	1½	11
12 Moore W.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	12



### 56. WANGANUI, Dec 1948 – Jan 1949

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Nield A.E.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	9	1
2 Lynch D.I.	1	♦	1	0	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8½	2
3 McNabb H.	0	0	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	7	3
4 Fletcher N.T.	0	1	1	♦	½	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	6½	4-5
5 Cromarty N.M.	0	0	½	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Scott R.O.	0	½	0	0	1	♦	½	1	1	0	1	1	6	6
7 Gyles A.W.	0	0	0	1	½	½	♦	½	½	1	1	0	5	7
8 Lepvikman T.	0	1	0	1	0	0	½	♦	0	½	1	½	4½	8
9 Henderson N.S.	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	1	♦	0	1	0	3½	9-10
10 Trundle G.E.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	♦	0	1	3½	9-10
11 Baeyertz R.E.A.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	3	11-12
12 Lang J.F.	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	1	0	0	♦	3	11-12

### 57. AUCKLAND, Dec 1949 – Jan 1950

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Allerhand P.	♦	1	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	9	1
2 Cwilong B.M.	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	8	2-3
3 Lynch D.I.	0	1	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8	2-3
4 McNabb H.	1	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	7½	4
5 Scott R.O.	½	0	½	½	♦	0	½	1	½	1	½	1	6	5-6
6 Fletcher N.T.	0	0	½	½	1	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	5-6
7 Fletcher A.L.	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	½	1	1	1	5	7
8 Moore W.E.	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	0	0	1	1	4½	8
9 Belton C.P.	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	♦	½	½	½	4	9
10 Moir J.A.	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	3½	10
11 Baeyertz R.E.A.	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	1	♦	0	2½	11
12 Manson D.C.	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	♦	2	12

### 58. CHRISTCHURCH, 26 Dec 1950 – 3 Jan 1951

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Lynch D.I.	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	9	1
2 McNabb H.	0	♦	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	7	2-4
3 Turner A.E.	0	½	♦	1	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	7	2-4
4 Gyles A.W.	1	0	0	♦	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	2-4
5 Scott R.O.	0	½	½	0	♦	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	6½	5
6 Haight F.A.	0	½	½	1	0	♦	1	1	0	½	1	½	6	6
7 Lang J.F.	0	0	½	1	0	0	♦	½	1	1	0	1	5	7
8 Fletcher A.L.	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	4½	8
9 Darwin L.J.	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	♦	0	0	½	3½	9-12
10 Whitlock H.P.	0	0	1	0	½	½	0	0	1	♦	½	0	3½	9-12
11 Crawford I.S.	½	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	♦	0	3½	9-12
12 Moore W.E.	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	♦	3½	9-12

### 59. NAPIER, 26 Dec 1951 – Jan 1952

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	1
2 Lynch D.I.	½	♦	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	7½	2
3 Turner A.E.	0	½	♦	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7	3
4 Lushcott V.	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	½	1	0	½	1	6	4-6
5 Fletcher A.L.	0	½	½	0	♦	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	6	4-6
6 Belton C.P.	0	0	½	0	½	♦	1	1	0	1	1	1	6	4-6
7 Scott R.O.	0	½	0	1	½	0	♦	1	1	1	0	½	5½	7
8 Esterman L.	0	½	½	½	0	0	0	♦	½	1	½	1	4½	8-9
9 Haight F.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	1	1	1	4½	8-9
10 Rutherford E.S.	0	½	0	1	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	4	10
11 Rose C.A.	0	½	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	0	♦	0	2½	11
12 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	1	♦	2	12

### 60. TIMARU, 27 Dec 1952 – 6 Jan 1953

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	8	1
2 Rasa R.A.	0	♦	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	5½	2
3 Bello W.	0	½	♦	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	5	3
4 Menzies B.C.	½	0	½	♦	0	0	1	1	1	½	4½	4-6
5 Lynch D.I.	0	1	½	1	♦	0	½	½	0	1	4½	4-6
6 Foulds F.A.	0	0	½	1	1	♦	½	½	0	1	4½	4-6
7 Douglas A.H.	0	1	½	0	½	½	♦	½	½	½	4	7
8 Frankel Z.	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	♦	½	1	3½	8-9
9 Rose C.A.	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	½	♦	½	3½	8-9
10 Scott R.O.	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	♦	2	10

### 61. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1953 – 5 Jan 1954

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	1
2 Wagstaff D.F.	½	♦	0	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7½	2-3
3 Lynch D.I.	0	1	♦	0	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	7½	2-3
4 Allerhand P.	0	0	1	♦	½	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	6	4
5 Douglas A.H.	0	1	0	½	♦	1	1	½	½	½	0	½	5½	5-6
6 Frankel Z.	0	½	1	1	0	♦	½	0	0	½	1	1	5½	5-6
7 McNabb H.	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	0	½	1	1	1	5	7
8 Linderkranz L.	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	♦	0	1	0	½	4½	8-9
9 Moore W.E.	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	1	♦	0	0	1	4½	8-9
10 Feneridis A.	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	1	♦	1	½	4	10-11
11 Bennett E.W.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	♦	1	4	10-11
12 Rose C.A.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	♦	1½	12

### 62. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1954 – 5 Jan 1955

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	1
2 Feneridis A.	½	♦	0	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	7½	2-3
3 Turner A.E.	0	1	♦	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	7½	2-3
4 Wagstaff D.F.	0	0	½	♦	1	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	6½	4
5 Frankel Z.	0	½	½	0	♦	½	1	½	0	1	1	½	5½	5-6
6 Whitehouse L.E.	0	0	0	1	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	0	5½	5-6
7 Belton C.P.	0	½	0	½	0	½	♦	1	1	0	½	1	5	7-8
8 Douglas A.H.	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	♦	1	1	1	½	5	7-8
9 Lynch D.I.	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	♦	½	½	½	3½	9-10
10 Cuthbert R.F.	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	½	1	3½	9-10
11 Marsick B.H.P.	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	♦	½	3	11-12
12 Baeyertz R.E.A.	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	½	0	½	♦	3	11-12

### 63. DUNEDIN, 27 Dec 1955 – 3 Jan 1956

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Foulds F.A.	♦	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	8	1
2 Bello W.	½	♦	½	1	½	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	7	2-4
3 Rasa R.A.	1	½	♦	0	½	1	1	0	½	½	1	1	7	2-4
4 Court R.A.	0	0	1	♦	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7	2-4
5 Douglas A.H.	½	½	½	1	♦	0	½	1	½	0	½	1	6	5
6 Cuthbert R.F.	½	½	0	½	1	♦	½	0	0	½	1	1	5½	6
7 Phillips J.R.	0	1	0	½	½	½	♦	½	0	½	½	1	5	7-8
8 Whitehouse L.E.	0	0	1	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	1	½	5	7-8
9 Lang J.F.	0	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	♦	0	0	0	4½	9-10
10 Lynch D.I.	0	0	½	0	1	½	½	0	1	♦	0	1	4½	9-10
11 Marsick B.H.P.	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	1	♦	0	3½	11
12 Frankel Z.	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	♦	3	12

#### 64. WELLINGTON, 27 Dec 1956 – 4 Jan 1957

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Feneridis A.	♦	1	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9	1-2
2 Phillips J.R.	0	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1-2
3 Turner A.E.	½	½	♦	1	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	8	3
4 Menzies B.C.	½	½	0	♦	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	6½	4-5
5 van Dyk T.	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Foulds F.A.	0	0	0	1	1	♦	½	0	½	½	1	1	5½	6
7 Hutchings F.P.	1	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	0	1	5	7
8 Young E.	0	0	½	0	1	1	½	♦	½	0	0	1	4½	8-10
9 Marsick B.H.P.	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	½	♦	0	1	1	4½	8-10
10 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	1	♦	1	1	4½	8-10
11 Gyles A.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	♦	½	2½	11
12 Ponimoni M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	½	12

**Note:** Feneridis and Phillips were declared joint champions after it proved impossible to arrange the normal play-off. Later in 1957 the NZCA abolished play-offs in future New Zealand championships.

#### 65. CHRISTCHURCH, 27 Dec 1957 – 3 Jan 1958

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Phillips J.R.	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	8½	1
2 Court R.A.	0	♦	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	½	1	7½	2
3 Lynch D.I.	1	0	♦	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	7	3
4 Hutchings F.P.	0	0	½	♦	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	6½	4-5
5 Frankel Z.	0	0	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 van Dyk T.	0	1	½	½	0	♦	0	1	1	0	1	1	6	6
7 Belton C.P.	0	0	0	0	1	1	♦	1	0	1	½	1	5½	7
8 Douglas A.H.	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	5	8
9 O'Callahan R.M.	½	1	0	½	0	0	1	½	♦	0	1	0	4½	9-10
10 Hayes I.D.	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	0	1	♦	1	1	4½	9-10
11 Steele K.M.	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	3	11
12 Nijman A.J.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1½	12

#### 66. HAMILTON, 27 Dec 1958 – 6 Jan 1959

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Foulds F.A.	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	8	1-2
2 Menzies B.C.	½	♦	½	1	1	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	8	1-2
3 Eriksen J.E.	½	½	♦	0	½	1	1	½	1	0	1	1	7	3-4
4 Court R.A.	0	0	1	♦	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3-4
5 Bello W.	0	0	½	1	♦	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	6	5
6 Hutchings F.P.	0	½	0	1	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	0	5½	6-7
7 van Dyk T.	0	1	0	0	1	0	♦	0	½	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Lynch D.I.	1	½	½	0	½	0	1	♦	½	0	0	1	5	8-9
9 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	♦	1	1	1	5	8-9
10 Belton C.P.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	½	1	4½	10
11 Marsick B.H.P.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	½	♦	1	3½	11
12 Lepvilkman T.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	12

#### 67. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1959 – 5 Jan 1960

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Feneridis A.	0	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	9	2
3 Phillips J.R.	½	½	♦	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	3
4 Esterman L.	½	0	½	♦	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
5 Court R.A.	0	0	0	½	♦	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Hutchings F.P.	0	0	1	1	0	♦	1	1	0	½	0	1	5½	6-7
7 Sutton R.J.	0	½	0	½	½	0	♦	1	0	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Haase G.G.	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	0	1	1	4	8
9 Douglas B.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	♦	1	½	0	3½	9-10
10 Marsick B.H.P.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	♦	½	1	3½	9-10
11 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	♦	1	3	11
12 Hayes I.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	12

### 68. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1960 – 4 Jan 1961

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 Phillips J.R.	½	♦	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	2
3 Sutton R.J.	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	7½	3
4 Feneridis A.	0	0	½	♦	1	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	7	4-5
5 Cuthbert R.F.	0	½	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4-5
6 Haase G.G.	½	½	0	1	½	♦	½	0	½	1	1	1	6½	6
7 Menzies B.C.	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	½	1	½	4½	7-8
8 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	½	1	1	4½	7-8
9 Douglas B.	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	1	4	9
10 Kay J.B.	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	♦	0	0	2	10-11
11 Baeyertz R.E.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	2	10-11
12 Vincent F.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	♦	1½	12

### 69. WELLINGTON, 27 Dec 1961 – 4 Jan 1962

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Haase G.G.	♦	0	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
2 Phillips J.R.	1	♦	0	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	7½	2-4
3 Feneridis A.	0	1	♦	1	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7½	2-4
4 Sarapu O.	1	½	0	♦	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	7½	2-4
5 Court R.A.	0	1	½	½	♦	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	6	5-6
6 Sutton R.J.	½	0	1	½	0	♦	½	0	1	1	½	1	6	5-6
7 Cuthbert R.F.	½	½	0	1	1	½	♦	0	0	½	0	1	5	7-9
8 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	♦	1	0	1	0	5	7-9
9 O'Callahan R.M.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	1	5	7-9
10 Okey K.M.	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	0	♦	1	1	4½	10
11 Halpin B.J.	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	♦	1	3	11
12 Thomson O.N.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1	12

### 70. CHRISTCHURCH, 27 Dec 1962 – 3 Jan 1963

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sutton R.J.	♦	½	1	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	8½	1-2
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	1	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1-2
3 Clarke R.D.	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	3
4 Evans C.A.	0	½	½	♦	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	7	4
5 Esterman L.	½	1	0	½	♦	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Feneridis A.	0	½	0	1	1	♦	0	½	½	1	1	½	6	6-7
7 van Dyk T.	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	1	1	1	½	1	6	6-7
8 Lynch D.I.	1	0	½	½	0	½	0	♦	1	1	½	0	5	8
9 O'Callahan R.M.	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	♦	0	1	1	3½	9
10 Nijman A.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	3	10
11 Frankel Z.	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	♦	1	2½	11
12 Okey K.M.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	0	0	♦	1½	12

### 71. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1963 – 6 Jan 1964

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Court R.A.	♦	1	1	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Sarapu O.	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	2
3 Phillips J.R.	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½	3
4 Sutton R.J.	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	7½	4
5 Evans C.A.	½	½	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	6½	5
6 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	0	1	1	½	5½	6-7
7 Frankel Z.	1	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Steele K.M.	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	1	1	5	8
9 Baeyertz R.E.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	½	½	3	9
10 Cooper N.M.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	♦	½	1	2½	10-11
11 Halpin B.J.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	♦	1	2½	10-11
12 Belton C.P.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	12

**72. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1964 – 6 Jan 1965**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Phillips J.R.	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Sutton R.J.	½	♦	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3
3 Sarapu O.	½	0	♦	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3
4 Feneridis A.	½	0	½	♦	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	7	4-5
5 Court R.A.	0	1	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	7	4-5
6 Haase G.G.	0	1	0	1	0	♦	1	0	0	1	½	1	5½	6-7
7 Anderson B.R.	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	♦	1	1	1	½	5	8
9 Wilkin R.S.	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	0	♦	0	½	1	3	9
10 Okey K.M.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	0	½	2½	10
11 Steele K.M.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	♦	0	2	11-12
12 O'Callahan R.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	♦	2	11-12

**73. HAMILTON, 28 Dec 1965 – 6 Jan 1966**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1
2 Sutton R.J.	½	♦	½	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	8	2
3 Phillips J.R.	½	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	7½	3-4
4 Feneridis A.	0	1	½	♦	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	3-4
5 Court R.A.	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	0	1	1	1	0	6½	5-6
6 Anderson B.R.	0	0	½	1	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	1	6½	5-6
7 Whitehouse L.E.	0	0	0	½	0	½	♦	1	0	1	1	1	5	7
8 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	♦	½	½	0	1	3½	8-10
9 Wilkinson A.L.	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	0	½	1	3½	8-10
10 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	1	1	♦	3½	8-10
11 Metge R.T.	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	♦	0	3	11
12 Arbuthnott J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	2	12

**74. CHRISTCHURCH, 27 Dec 1966 – 13 Jan 1967**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1 Averbakh Y.	W11	W21	W3	W4	W7	W10	D2	W5	D6	W16	W14	W15	W20	W19	13	
2 Cardoso R.T.	W17	W19	D7	W26	L3	W4	D1	W6	D5	W15	W8	W9	W16	W20	11½	
3 Dozza P.	W22	W14	L1	W6	W2	L5	W16	L4	W8	W18	W7	W17	W12	W15	11	
4 Sarapu O.	W26	W5	W6	L1	D10	L2	W14	W3	D7	W9	W17	W8	D15	W18	10½	
5 Flatow A.	W27	L4	D13	W8	W9	W3	W7	L1	D2	L6	W18	W14	W11	W17	10	
6 Fuller M.L.	W18	W16	L4	L3	W12	W26	W10	L2	D1	W5	W19	L7	W9	W14	9½	119
7 Hamilton D.G.	W25	W10	D2	W15	L1	W14	L5	D16	D4	W19	L3	W6	W13	W21	9½	116
8 Hester D.	D13	D20	D14	L5	W23	D9	D28	W17	L3	W10	L2	L4	W29	W25	7½	
9 Leonhardt W.	D24	W23	D12	D17	L5	D8	D18	D15	W20	L4	W16	L2	L6	W30	7	100½
10 Anderson B.R.	W30	L7	W21	W19	D4	L1	L6	W11	D18	L8	L15	L20	W27	W22	7	100½
11 Malitis E.	L1	W22	L26	D12	W29	L20	W25	L10	W28	L14	W23	D19	L5	W24	7	91½
12 Trundle G.E.	L16	W18	D9	D11	L6	D19	D13	D21	W22	L17	W30	D24	L3	W29	7	88½
13 Harraway J.A.	D8	D28	D5	D20	L15	D24	D12	L27	W30	D22	W29	D21	L7	W23	7	81½
14 Wilkinson A.L.	W28	L3	D8	W25	W17	L7	L4	W26	D19	W11	L1	L5	D18	L6	6½	114½
15 Shaw T.	D23	W24	D28	L7	W13	D16	D26	D9	D17	L2	W10	L1	D4	L3	6½	112
16 Krstic S.	W12	L6	L17	W22	W28	W18	L3	D7	D15	L1	L9	W29	L2	D27	6½	106
17 Tindale J.	L2	W29	W16	D9	L14	D15	D20	L8	W26	W12	L4	L3	W23	L5	6½	104½
18 Cornford L.H.	L6	L12	W27	W21	W19	L17	D9	W28	D10	L3	L5	W30	D14	L4	6½	99½
19 Brent R.P.	W29	L2	W25	L10	L18	D12	W22	W20	D14	L7	L6	D11	W30	L1	6½	98½
20 Rudzitis A.	L21	D8	W24	D13	L26	W11	D16	L19	L9	W30	W27	W10	L1	L2	6½	96½
21 Neibergs L.	W20	L1	L10	L18	L25	D30	W27	D12	D23	W29	D24	D13	D22	L7	6	
22 Nijman A.J.	L3	L11	W29	L16	D24	W23	L19	D30	L12	D13	D25	W27	D21	L10	5½	
23 Goffin P.B.	D15	L9	W30	L28	L8	L22	W29	D24	D21	D27	L11	W25	L17	L13	5	77
24 Taylor M.W.	D9	L15	L20	D27	D22	D13	D30	D23	D29	D28	D21	D12	L25	L11	5	76½
25 Haase G.G.	L7	W30	L19	L14	W21	L28	L11	D29	D27	L26	D22	L23	W24	L8	4½	79½
26 Tabak D.H.	L4	W27	W11	L2	W20	L6	D15	L14	L17	W25	-	-	-	-	4½	73
27 Steele K.M.	L5	L26	L18	D24	D30	D29	L21	W13	D25	D23	L20	L22	L10	D16	4	80½
28 Alexander	L14	D13	D15	W23	L16	W25	D8	L18	L11	D24	-	-	-	-	4	62
29 Baeyertz R.E.A.	L19	L17	L22	W30	L11	D27	L23	D25	D24	L21	L13	L16	L8	L12	2½	
30 Merrick	L10	L25	L23	L29	D27	D21	D24	D22	L13	L20	L12	L18	L19	L9	2	

**Note:** Canterbury CC Centennial Tournament. Sarapu won the NZ title as the top New Zealand scorer.

### 75. DUNEDIN, 27 Dec 1967 – 6 Jan 1968

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Anderson B.R.	♦	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	8½	1
2 Wilkinson A.L.	½	♦	0	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2
3 van Dyk T.	½	1	♦	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	7½	3-4
4 Haase G.G.	0	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½	3-4
5 Fletcher N.T.	½	1	1	½	♦	0	½	0	0	1	0	1	5½	5-7
6 Day A.R.	0	½	½	½	1	♦	0	½	½	½	1	½	5½	5-7
7 Kerr A.G.	½	0	0	0	½	1	♦	½	1	0	1	1	5½	5-7
8 Goffin P.B.	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	♦	0	1	1	1	5	8
9 Stracy D.M.	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	1	♦	0	1	1	4½	9
10 Arbutnott J.	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	♦	1	0	3½	10
11 Patterson B.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	♦	½	2½	11-12
12 Trundle G.E.	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	♦	2½	11-12

### 76. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1968 – 6 Jan 1969

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1-2
2 Anderson B.R.	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1-2
3 Hall G.M.J.	½	½	♦	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	9	3
4 Feneridis A.	0	½	0	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	4
5 Deben B.	0	0	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Day A.R.	½	0	0	0	½	♦	1	1	0	1	½	1	5½	6
7 Lushcott V.	0	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	1	0	1	1	4½	7
8 Evans C.A.	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	♦	1	0	1	1	4	8-9
9 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	♦	1	1	1	4	8-9
10 Frankel Z.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	♦	1	0	3	10
11 Frost E.G.A.	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1½	11
12 Fletcher N.T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	12

### 77. AUCKLAND, 27 Dec 1969 – 6 Jan 1970

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
2 Fairhurst W.A.	½	♦	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	8½	2-3
3 Evans C.A.	½	½	♦	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½	2-3
4 Deben B.	½	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	7½	4
5 Sutton R.J.	½	½	½	0	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	5
6 Day A.R.	0	0	½	½	½	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	6½	6
7 Purdy C.J.S.	0	½	0	0	1	½	♦	½	1	1	1	0	5½	7
8 Haase G.G.	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	♦	0	0	1	1	3	8-10
9 Stuart P.W.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	♦	½	0	1	3	8-10
10 Cooper D.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	½	1	3	8-10
11 Shaw R.G.	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	♦	0	2½	11
12 Kerr A.G.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	♦	2	12

### 78. NELSON, 28 Dec 1970 – 7 Jan 1971

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sutton R.J.	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	10	1
2 Garbett P.A.	0	♦	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½	2
3 van Dyk T.	0	1	♦	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	0	7	3-4
4 Day A.R.	0	0	1	♦	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7	3-4
5 Stuart P.W.	½	0	½	1	♦	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	6½	5
6 Russell G.K.	0	0	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	6	6
7 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	½	0	1	1	1	5	7
8 Kerr A.G.	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	♦	1	0	-	1	4½	8-9
9 Fraemohs P.	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	♦	1	½	1	4½	8-9
10 Lynn K.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	3	10
11 Baldwin P.A.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	♦	½	2½	11
12 Boyce D.A.L.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	1½	12

### 79. HAMILTON, 27 Dec 1971 – 6 Jan 1972

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sutton R.J.	♦	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Garbett P.A.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	7	2-3
3 Day A.R.	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	7	2-3
4 Carpenter B.A.	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	0	1	6½	4-6
5 Stuart P.W.	½	½	½	½	♦	0	½	1	1	0	1	1	6½	4-6
6 Hall G.M.J.	0	0	½	½	1	♦	½	1	1	½	½	1	6½	4-6
7 Whaley M.G.	0	1	0	½	½	½	♦	1	0	0	1	½	5	7-8
8 Kerr A.G.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	5	7-8
9 Lynn K.W.	1	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	♦	1	1	0	4½	9-10
10 Power P.W.	0	0	½	½	1	½	1	0	0	♦	½	½	4½	9-10
11 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	0	½	♦	1	3	11
12 Whitehouse L.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	♦	2	12

### 80. WELLINGTON, 27 Dec 1972 – 8 Jan 1973

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1
2 Stuart P.W.	½	♦	1	½	1	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	8	2
3 Garbett P.A.	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	0	1	½	½	1	7	3
4 Day A.R.	0	½	0	♦	1	½	1	1	0	1	½	1	6½	4
5 Feneridis A.	0	0	0	0	♦	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	6	5
6 Kelly P.A.	½	1	0	½	0	♦	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	6
7 Chiu G.	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	½	½	1	½	1	4½	7
8 Brown W.A.R.	0	½	1	0	0	1	½	♦	0	0	½	½	4	8-10
9 Small V.A.	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	1	♦	0	0	½	4	8-10
10 Craig R.W.	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	1	♦	½	½	½	4	8-10
11 Deben B.	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	♦	3½	11-12
12 Pomeroy A.J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	½	1	♦	3½	11-12

### 81. CHRISTCHURCH, 27 Dec 1973 – 8 Jan 1974

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½	1-2
2 Garbett P.A.	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½	1-2
3 Fairhurst W.A.	½	½	♦	½	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	1	7	3
4 Daly P.M.	½	0	½	♦	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
5 Green E.M.	0	0	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Stuart P.W.	0	0	1	½	½	♦	1	½	½	0	1	1	6	6-7
7 Day A.R.	0	0	½	1	½	0	♦	1	½	1	1	½	6	6-7
8 Hall G.M.J.	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	♦	½	1	1	½	5	8
9 Wansink R.	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	♦	1	1	½	4½	9
10 Avelaid U.O.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	♦	0	1	2	10-11
11 Hensman P.J.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	1	2	10-11
12 Jackson J.R.	0	0	0	0	-	0	½	½	½	0	0	♦	1½	12

### 82. DUNEDIN, 27 Dec 1974 – 8 Jan 1975

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Garbett P.A.	W15	W4	D5	D2	D7	D8	W12	L3	W9	W10	D6	7½	
2 Fairhurst W.A.	D14	D12	W13	D1	D11	W10	D4	W8	D3	L6	W7	7	64
3 Cornford L.H.	D8	L6	D9	W15	D12	W14	W7	W1	D2	L4	W16	7	59
4 Pomeroy A.J.	W13	L1	W10	L7	W6	W11	D2	D9	D8	W3	L5	6½	68
5 Sarapu O.	D12	W14	D1	D11	D8	D7	L9	L10	W16	W13	W4	6½	58
6 Sutton R.J.	D9	W3	D11	L8	L4	L13	W16	W15	W14	W2	D1	6½	57½
7 Green E.M.	W10	D11	D8	W4	D1	D5	L3	W13	L12	W14	L2	6	65
8 Day A.R.	D3	W9	D7	W6	D5	D1	D11	L2	D4	D16	D15	6	63
9 Carpenter A.L.	D6	L8	D3	W13	L10	W16	W5	D4	L1	D15	W11	6	60
10 Haase G.G.	L7	W16	L4	W12	W9	L2	L15	W5	W13	L1	W14	6	57
11 Jensen K.J.	W16	D7	D6	D5	D2	L4	D8	L14	W15	W12	L9	5½	58
12 Kerr A.G.	D5	D2	W14	L10	D3	W15	L1	W16	W7	L11	L13	5½	57½
13 Lynn K.W.	L4	W15	L2	L9	L16	W6	W14	L7	L10	L5	W12	4	
14 Chandler M.G.	D2	L5	L12	W16	W15	L3	L13	W11	L6	L7	L10	3½	
15 Metge J.N.	L1	L13	W16	L3	L14	L12	W10	L6	L11	D9	D8	3	
16 Foord M.R.R.	L11	L10	L15	L14	W13	L9	L6	L12	L5	D8	L3	1½	

### 83. UPPER HUTT, 27 Dec 1975 – 7 Jan 1976

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Chandler M.G.	♦	1	½	0	½	0	1	1	1	½	½	1	7	1-3
2 Sarapu O.	0	♦	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	7	1-3
3 Aptekar L.I.	½	½	♦	½	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	7	1-3
4 Fairhurst W.A.	1	½	½	♦	½	1	½	0	½	½	1	½	6½	4-5
5 Small V.A.	½	0	½	½	♦	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	6½	4-5
6 Weir P.B.	1	0	1	0	½	♦	0	1	½	½	0	1	5½	6-7
7 Cornford L.H.	0	½	0	½	0	1	♦	½	0	1	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Green E.M.	0	½	½	1	½	0	½	♦	1	½	0	½	5	8-9
9 Sutton R.J.	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	0	♦	1	1	0	5	8-9
10 Stuart P.W.	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	♦	½	½	4	10
11 Garbett P.A.	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	0	½	♦	0	3½	11-12
12 Paris P.O.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	1	♦	3½	11-12

### 84. NORTH SHORE, 27 Dec 1976 – 7 Jan 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	9	1
2 Garbett P.A.	½	♦	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	7½	2
3 Jensen K.J.	1	½	♦	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	6½	3
4 Anderson B.R.	0	1	1	♦	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	6	4-5
5 Stonehouse T.H.	0	0	½	1	♦	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	6	4-5
6 Aptekar L.I.	0	½	½	1	½	♦	1	0	1	0	0	1	5½	6
7 Carpenter A.L.	0	0	½	1	½	0	♦	1	½	½	½	½	5	7
8 Power P.W.	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	♦	½	½	0	½	4½	8-10
9 Cornford L.H.	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	♦	1	0	1	4½	8-10
10 Whaley M.G.	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	♦	1	1	4½	8-10
11 Lynn K.W.	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	1	1	0	♦	0	4	11
12 Leonhardt W.	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	♦	3	12

### 85. WELLINGTON, 27 Dec 1977 – 8 Jan 1978

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Laird C.	♦	1	1	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	½	8	1
2 Sarapu O.	0	♦	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	2
3 Green E.M.	0	½	♦	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	7	3
4 Chandler M.G.	½	1	0	♦	0	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	6½	4
5 Small V.A.	1	0	½	1	♦	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	6	5
6 Stuart P.W.	0	½	½	½	0	♦	1	½	½	1	0	1	5½	6-8
7 Garbett P.A.	½	½	0	0	½	0	♦	1	½	½	1	1	5½	6-8
8 Jensen K.J.	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	♦	1	1	1	1	5½	6-8
9 Clemance P.A.	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	♦	1	½	1	5	9
10 Anderson B.R.	½	0	½	1	½	0	½	0	0	♦	1	0	4	10
11 Perry R.L.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	½	0	♦	½	3	11
12 Smith R.W.	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	2½	12

### 86. NORTH SHORE, 27 Dec 1978 – 7 Jan 1979

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	0	1	1	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	7½	1
2 Sutton R.J.	1	♦	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	7	2-4
3 Anderson B.R.	0	½	♦	1	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	7	2-4
4 Beach D.H.	0	½	0	♦	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	7	2-4
5 Laird C.	0	½	1	0	♦	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	6	5
6 Nokes R.I.	0	½	½	1	0	♦	1	½	1	0	0	1	5½	6-7
7 Garbett P.A.	½	½	½	0	½	0	♦	½	½	½	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Green E.M.	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	1	½	½	½	5	8-9
9 Jensen K.J.	½	1	0	0	½	0	½	0	♦	½	1	1	5	8-9
10 Small V.A.	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	♦	½	0	4½	10
11 Carpenter A.L.	½	½	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	½	♦	0	3½	11
12 Weir P.B.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	1	♦	2½	12



**87. UPPER HUTT, 27 Dec 1979 – 7 Jan 1980**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Green E.M.	♦	½	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	½	1	8	1-3
2 Small V.A.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	½	8	1-3
3 Sarapu O.	0	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8	1-3
4 Nokes R.I.	½	½	½	♦	1	1	1	0	0	½	1	1	7	4
5 Metge J.N.	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	6	5
6 Aptekar L.I.	0	0	½	0	0	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	5½	6
7 Smith R.W.	1	0	½	0	0	½	♦	1	½	0	½	1	5	7
8 Weir P.B.	0	0	0	1	1	½	0	♦	½	½	½	½	4½	8-9
9 Stuart P.W.	0	0	0	1	½	0	½	½	♦	½	½	1	4½	8-9
10 Carpenter A.L.	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	½	♦	½	½	4	10-11
11 Beach D.H.	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	1	4	10-11
12 Evans R.M.	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	♦	1½	12

**88. LINCOLN, 28 Dec 1980 – 8 Jan 1981**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Nokes R.I.	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	7	1-3
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	0	0	1	1	1	7	1-3
3 Small V.A.	½	½	♦	0	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	7	1-3
4 Dekker K.	½	0	1	♦	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	0	6	4-6
5 Green E.M.	½	½	½	½	♦	1	0	½	½	½	½	1	6	4-6
6 Levene M.	½	½	0	1	0	♦	1	0	1	½	½	1	6	4-6
7 Aptekar L.I.	½	0	½	½	1	0	♦	½	½	½	1	½	5½	7-9
8 Watson B.R.	0	1	½	0	½	1	½	♦	½	0	½	1	5½	7-9
9 Smith R.W.	0	1	½	0	½	0	½	½	♦	½	1	1	5½	7-9
10 Stuart P.W.	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	♦	½	½	5	10
11 Jackson J.R.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	♦	1	3	11
12 Anderson B.R.	½	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	♦	2½	12

**89. NORTH SHORE, 28 Dec 1981 – 9 Jan 1982**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Small V.A.	♦	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7½	1
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7	2-3
3 Dowden R.A.	0	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	7	2-3
4 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	½	♦	½	1	½	0	1	½	½	1	6½	4-5
5 Watson B.R.	0	0	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Green E.M.	½	½	½	0	½	♦	1	½	½	½	½	1	6	6
7 Stuart P.W.	½	½	½	½	½	0	♦	½	½	½	½	1	5½	7-8
8 Smith R.W.	½	½	0	1	0	½	½	♦	1	0	½	1	5½	7-8
9 Metge J.N.	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	♦	1	½	½	4½	9-10
10 Green P.R.	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	♦	1	½	4½	9-10
11 Garbett P.A.	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	♦	0	0	3	11
12 Spiller P.S.	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	♦	2½	12

**90. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1982 – 9 Jan 1983**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Gollgoly D.A.	♦	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	8½	1-2
2 Garbett P.A.	0	♦	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	8½	1-2
3 Sutton R.J.	½	0	♦	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8	3
4 Levene M.	0	0	1	♦	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	7	4
5 Dowden R.A.	½	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	6	5
6 Stuart P.W.	½	½	0	0	½	♦	½	½	½	½	½	1	5	6-7
7 Love A.J.	0	0	½	½	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	5	6-7
8 Carpenter B.A.	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	♦	0	½	1	½	4½	8
9 Lloyd A.J.	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	♦	0	0	½	4	9	9
10 Spiller P.S.	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	♦	½	½	3½	10
11 Lynn K.W.	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	½	♦	0	3	11-12
12 Turner G.M.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	♦	3	11-12

### 91. AUCKLAND, 28 Dec 1983 – 8 Jan 1984

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Garbett P.A.	♦	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	8	1
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	7	2-3
3 Small V.A.	½	½	♦	½	½	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	7	2-3
4 Sarfati J.D.	1	½	½	♦	1	½	½	½	0	½	1	0	6	4-5
5 Smith R.W.	0	½	½	0	♦	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	6	4-5
6 Cornford L.H.	0	½	½	½	½	♦	1	½	½	½	0	½	5	6-8
7 Gollogly D.A.	0	0	1	½	½	0	♦	1	½	½	1	0	5	6-8
8 Clemance P.A.	0	1	0	½	0	½	0	♦	1	1	½	½	5	6-8
9 Green E.M.	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	0	♦	½	0	½	4½	9-10
10 Stuart P.W.	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	♦	½	1	4½	9-10
11 Ker A.F.	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	½	♦	½	4	11-12
12 Lloyd A.J.	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	½	½	0	½	♦	4	11-12

### 92. UPPER HUTT, 28 Dec 1984 – 8 Jan 1985

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Small V.A.	♦	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Lloyd A.J.	½	♦	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	8	2
3 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	♦	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	6½	3-5
4 Garbett P.A.	½	½	0	♦	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	6½	3-5
5 Ker A.F.	0	0	0	1	♦	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	6½	3-5
6 Green P.R.	½	0	1	0	0	♦	½	1	½	½	½	½	5	6-8
7 McLaren L.J.	½	0	0	½	0	½	♦	0	1	1	1	½	5	6-8
8 Cornford L.H.	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	♦	1	0	1	1	5	6-8
9 Freeman M.R.	0	1	½	0	½	½	0	0	♦	½	½	½	4	9-10
10 Stuart P.W.	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	♦	0	½	4	9-10
11 Pomeroy A.J.	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	1	♦	0	3½	11-12
12 Dowden R.A.	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	♦	3½	11-12

### 93. CHRISTCHURCH, 28 Dec 1985 – 8 Jan 1986

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Sarapu O.	W6	W11	W22	D7	D2	D3	W5	D4	D8	D10	D12	7½	68
2 Lloyd A.J.	W20	W19	D7	D3	D1	D4	W8	D5	L6	W13	W11	7½	67
3 Smith R.W.	D9	W13	W17	D2	D7	D1	W12	W11	D4	D6	L5	7	69½
4 Sarfati J.D.	D15	W18	D5	D12	W22	D2	W7	D1	D3	D11	D6	7	66½
5 Nokes R.I.	D13	W9	D4	D22	D15	W16	L1	D2	W17	D7	W3	7	65
6 Love A.J.	L1	W23	D11	L13	W9	D15	W21	W7	W2	D3	D4	7	64½
7 Garbett P.A.	W24	W10	D2	D1	D3	W8	L4	L6	W12	D5	L9	6	69
8 Metge J.N.	L22	D16	W18	W9	W13	L7	L2	W15	D1	D12	D10	6	62½
9 Hopewell M.G.	D3	L5	W19	L8	L6	L21	D20	W23	W22	W17	W7	6	57½
10 Green P.R.	W21	L7	L12	D24	L16	D18	W23	W22	W15	D1	D8	6	55½
11 Clemance P.A.	W23	L1	D6	D15	D12	D13	W16	L3	W14	D4	L2	5½	67
12 Stuart P.W.	D18	D15	W10	D4	D11	D17	L3	W14	L7	D8	D1	5½	65½
13 Dive R.J.	D5	L3	W21	W6	L8	D11	D14	D17	W16	L2	D20	5½	63½
14 Anderson B.R.	L19	W20	L15	L16	W18	W22	D13	L12	L11	W23	W21	5½	51
15 Noble M.F.	D4	D12	W14	D11	D5	D6	D17	L8	L10	D20	D24	5	62
16 Baker C.P.	L17	D8	D24	W14	W10	L5	L11	W20	L13	D19	D18	5	57½
17 Ker A.F.	W16	L22	L3	D19	W24	D12	D15	D13	L5	L9	W23	5	56
18 Hart R.	D12	L4	L8	W20	L14	D10	W19	D21	L23	W24	D16	5	54½
19 Wilson M.C.	W14	L2	L9	D17	L23	L20	L18	D24	W21	D16	W22	4½	
20 McLaren L.J.	L2	L14	D23	L18	D21	W19	D9	L16	D24	D15	D13	4	55
21 Alexander B.J.	L10	D24	L13	D23	D20	W9	L6	D18	L19	W22	L14	4	54
22 Gibbons R.E.	W8	W17	L1	D5	L4	L14	W24	L10	L9	L21	L19	3½	62
23 Hopewell N.H.	L11	L6	D20	D21	W19	D24	L10	L9	W18	L14	L17	3½	56
24 Aldridge G.J.	L7	D21	D16	D10	L17	D23	L22	D19	D20	L18	D15	3½	51½

### 94. WANGANUI, 28 Dec 1986 – 8 Jan 1987

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Dive R.J.	♦	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	7½	2
3 Martin B.M.S.	½	0	♦	0	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	6½	3-4
4 Green P.R.	0	0	1	♦	1	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	6½	3-4
5 Sarfati J.D.	1	½	½	0	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6	5-6
6 Stuart P.W.	0	½	1	1	½	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	6	5-6
7 Love A.J.	½	½	0	1	½	½	♦	0	½	1	½	½	5½	7
8 Hopewell M.G.	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	♦	½	1	0	1	5	8
9 Aldridge G.J.	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	♦	0	1	0	4	9-10
10 Metge J.N.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	♦	1	1	4	9-10
11 Alexander B.J.	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	0	0	♦	1	3½	11
12 Spain G.A.	0	1	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	♦	3	12

### 95. NORTH SHORE, 28 Dec 1987 – 9 Jan 1988

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1 Sarfati J.D.	♦	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	7½	1
2 Sarapu O.	½	♦	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	6½	2-3	
3 Small V.A.	0	½	♦	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	½	6½	2-3	
4 Ker A.F.	½	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	6	4-8	
5 Green E.M.	½	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	6	4-8	
6 Dive R.J.	½	½	0	½	½	♦	½	½	1	½	½	1	6	4-8	
7 Green P.R.	0	½	½	½	½	½	♦	½	½	1	1	½	6	4-8	
8 Garbett P.A.	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	♦	½	1	1	1	6	4-8	
9 Martin B.M.S.	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	♦	1	½	1	5	9	
10 Metge J.N.	1	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	♦	1	½	4½	10	
11 Stuart P.W.	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	0	½	0	♦	½	3	11-12	
12 Smith R.W.	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	3	11-12	

### 96. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1988 – 8 Jan 1989

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Ker A.F.	♦	1	½	½	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	8	1-2
2 Garbett P.A.	0	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8	1-2
3 Green P.R.	½	½	♦	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	7½	3
4 McLaren L.J.	½	½	½	♦	½	1	0	1	0	1	½	1	6½	4-7
5 Hampl M.G.	0	½	½	½	♦	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	6½	4-7
6 Martin B.M.S.	0	0	½	0	½	♦	1	1	1	½	1	1	6½	4-7
7 Spain G.A.	0	0	1	1	0	0	♦	½	1	1	1	1	6½	4-7
8 Smith R.W.	1	½	0	0	½	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	6	8
9 Lukey S.G.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	½	♦	1	½	0	4	9
10 Wansink R.	1	0	0	0	0	½	0	-	0	♦	½	1	3	10
11 Stuart P.W.	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	♦	½	2	11
12 Hawkes P.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	♦	1½	12

### 97. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1989 – 9 Jan 1990

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Sarapu O.	♦	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	7½	1-2
2 Martin B.M.S.	½	♦	0	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	7½	1-2
3 Dive R.J.	½	1	♦	1	0	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	7	3-4
4 Garbett P.A.	½	½	0	♦	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	7	3-4
5 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	1	½	♦	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	6½	5
6 Ker A.F.	0	½	1	0	½	♦	½	½	½	0	1	1	5½	6-7
7 Dreyer M.P.	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	5½	6-7
8 Green P.R.	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	♦	½	½	1	1	5	8
9 Hampl M.G.	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	♦	½	0	1	4½	9-10
10 Spain G.A.	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	½	♦	½	½	1	4½	9-10
11 Smith R.W.	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	♦	½	4	11
12 Ker C.M.	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	♦	1½	12

### 98. AUCKLAND, 28 Dec 1990 – 8 Jan 1991

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Ker A.F.	♦	0	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½	1
2 Sutton R.J.	1	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	8	2
3 Spain G.A.	0	½	♦	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	7	3
4 Dive R.J.	1	½	½	♦	½	½	1	½	1	½	0	½	6½	4-5
5 Stuart P.W.	0	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Love A.J.	½	½	0	½	½	♦	1	½	½	½	1	½	6	6-7
7 Sarfati J.D.	0	½	1	0	½	0	♦	1	1	½	½	1	6	6-7
8 Fitzpatrick S.P.	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	♦	½	½	½	1	5	8
9 Boyd K.M.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	♦	1	1	1	4½	9
10 Ker C.M.	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	♦	1	1	4	10
11 Dowden R.A.	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	♦	1	3	11
12 Spiller P.S.	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	♦	1	12

### 99. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1991 – 9 Jan 1992

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Dreyer M.P.	♦	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
2 Martin B.M.S.	0	♦	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½	2
3 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	7	3-4
4 Garbett P.A.	½	0	½	♦	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	7	3-4
5 Smith R.W.	½	½	½	½	♦	½	½	1	½	1	½	0	6	5
6 Ker A.F.	0	0	½	0	½	♦	0	1	½	1	1	1	5½	6-7
7 Dive R.J.	½	0	0	½	½	1	♦	1	0	0	1	1	5½	6-7
8 Spain G.A.	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	♦	1	½	1	1	4½	8
9 Sutton R.J.	0	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	♦	½	½	0	3½	9-11
10 Stuart P.W.	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	♦	½	½	3½	9-11
11 Metge J.N.	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	♦	1	3½	9-11
12 Love A.J.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	½	0	♦	2½	12

### 100. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1992 – 9 Jan 1993

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Ker A.F.	♦	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	7½	1
2 Dive R.J.	½	♦	1	½	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	7	2-3
3 Lukey S.G.	½	0	♦	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	2-3
4 Love A.J.	½	½	1	♦	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	6½	4-5
5 Sarfati J.D.	0	1	½	1	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6½	4-5
6 Small V.A.	½	1	0	0	½	♦	½	½	1	1	0	1	6	6
7 Sarapu O.	½	0	1	½	½	½	♦	0	½	½	½	1	5½	7
8 Smith R.W.	½	1	0	½	½	½	1	♦	0	0	½	½	5	8
9 Noble M.F.	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	♦	½	1	½	4½	9-10
10 Spain G.A.	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	½	♦	1	½	4½	9-10
11 Stuart P.W.	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	½	0	0	♦	½	3½	11
12 Metge J.N.	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	♦	2½	12

### 101. INVERCARGILL, 28 Dec 1993 – 9 Jan 1994

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Ker A.F.	♦	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	8	1-2
2 McKenzie P.D.	½	♦	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	8	1-2
3 Lukey S.G.	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	7½	3
4 Smith R.W.	½	½	½	♦	0	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	6½	4
5 Boyd K.M.	0	0	½	1	♦	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	6	5
6 Love A.J.	½	½	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	½	½	½	5½	6-7
7 Dreyer M.P.	½	0	0	½	1	½	♦	1	½	1	0	½	5½	6-7
8 Pomeroy A.J.	0	½	0	1	½	½	0	♦	½	0	1	1	5	8
9 Anderson B.R.	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	♦	1	½	0	4	9-10
10 Haase G.G.	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	♦	1	1	4	9-10
11 Sutherland J.L.	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	♦	½	3	11-12
12 Abrahamson, Ph.	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	½	♦	3	11-12

### 102. WANGANUI, 28 Dec 1994 – 9 Jan 1995

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Ker A.F.	♦	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	8	1
2 Garbett P.A.	½	♦	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7½	2
3 Sinclair M.	½	1	♦	½	½	½	1	0	½	1	½	1	7	3
4 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	6½	4-5
5 Stuart P.W.	0	½	½	½	♦	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	6½	4-5
6 Dreyer M.P.	0	½	½	½	½	♦	½	0	1	1	½	1	6	6
7 Boyd K.M.	½	0	0	½	½	½	♦	1	1	½	½	½	5½	7
8 van der Hoorn M.W.	0	½	1	0	0	1	0	♦	½	1	0	½	4½	8-9
9 Barlow M.J.	½	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	♦	½	½	1	4½	8-9
10 Spain G.A.	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	♦	1	1	4	10
11 Guthrie D.W.	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	♦	½	3½	11
12 Wastney S.C.	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	♦	2½	12

### 103. WELLINGTON, 28 Dec 1995 – 9 Jan 1996

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Dreyer M.P.	♦	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	7½	1-3
2 Dive R.J.	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½	1-3
3 Smith R.W.	½	½	♦	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7½	1-3
4 Ker A.F.	½	½	½	♦	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	7	4
5 Sinclair M.	0	½	½	1	♦	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	6	5-6
6 Garbett P.A.	½	0	½	0	1	♦	0	1	½	½	1	1	6	5-6
7 Stuart P.W.	0	½	½	½	½	1	♦	½	½	½	0	½	5	7-9
8 Sarfati J.D.	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	♦	1	0	½	1	5	7-9
9 Wastney S.C.	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	♦	½	½	1	5	7-9
10 Love A.J.	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	½	♦	½	½	4½	10
11 Tuffery P.B.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	♦	1	3½	11
12 Coates S.	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	♦	1½	12

### 104. NORTH SHORE, 28 Dec 1996 – 9 Jan 1997

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Rogers I.	W18	W7	D4	W6	D2	D3	W5	W11	W8	W10	W12	9½	
2 Kulashko A.	D13	W19	D3	W10	D1	W4	W7	W6	L5	W14	W11	8½	
3 Dive R.J.	W14	D12	D2	W4	W5	D1	D6	W8	D7	W11	D10	8	70
4 Garbett P.A.	W17	W9	D1	L3	W12	L2	W15	W10	D11	W6	W5	8	69
5 Ker A.F.	D8	W22	D6	D7	L3	W12	L1	W15	W2	W9	L4	6½	
6 Martin B.M.S.	D19	W16	D5	L1	W20	W8	D3	L2	W13	L4	D7	6	71
7 Smith R.W.	W21	L1	W12	D5	D8	D13	L2	W18	D3	D20	D6	6	65
8 Wastney S.C.	D5	D20	D10	W21	D7	L6	W9	L3	L1	W18	D15	5½	62½
9 Hawkes P.D.	W10	L4	D11	D20	L13	W19	L8	D14	W15	L5	W21	5½	56
10 McLaren L.J.	L9	W17	D8	L2	W14	L15	W16	L4	W22	L1	D3	5	67
11 Green P.R.	L12	D14	D9	D16	W21	W18	W13	L1	D4	L3	L2	5	66
12 Krstev A.	W11	D3	L7	W15	L4	L5	L19	W22	D20	W17	L1	5	64
13 Dowden R.A.	D2	D15	D20	D18	W9	D7	L11	D19	L6	D16	D14	5	59½
14 Sarapu O.	L3	D11	D16	D19	L10	D17	W22	D9	W21	L2	D13	5	55½
15 Zakaria F.	D16	D13	D21	L12	W17	W10	L4	L5	L9	W22	D8	5	54½
16 Guthrie D.W.	D15	L6	D14	D11	D19	D20	L10	D17	D18	D13	W22	5	51½
17 Metge J.N.	L4	L10	L18	W22	L15	D14	W21	D16	W19	L12	W20	5	50½
18 Sinclair M.	L1	L21	W17	D13	W22	L11	W20	L7	D16	L8	D19	4½	54
19 Love A.J.	D6	L2	D22	D14	D16	L9	W12	D13	L17	D21	D18	4½	53½
20 Barlow M.J.	D22	D8	D13	D9	L6	D16	L18	W21	D12	D7	L17	4½	51½
21 Sutherland J.L.	L7	W18	D15	L8	L11	L22	L17	L20	L14	D19	L9	2	52½
22 Spiller P.S.	D20	L5	D19	L17	L18	W21	L14	L12	L10	L15	L16	2	52

**105. HAMILTON, 28 Dec 1997 – 9 Jan 1998**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Kulashko A.	L4	W15	W6	W12	W5	D2	D3	W7	W8	W10	D9	8½	
2 Ker A.F.	D7	W13	W12	D5	D4	D1	W6	L3	W11	W9	W8	8	
3 Smith R.W.	D13	D11	D8	W17	D7	W4	D1	W2	L6	W5	W10	7½	66
4 Sinclair M.	W1	W14	D5	D7	D2	L3	D12	W9	W15	D6	W17	7½	65
5 Lukey S.G.	W8	W18	D4	D2	L1	W13	W7	W11	D10	L3	L6	6½	66½
6 Green P.R.	L12	W16	L1	W18	D11	D9	L2	W17	W3	D4	W5	6½	63
7 Wastney S.C.	D2	W10	D11	D4	D3	W8	L5	L1	L16	W14	W15	6	
8 Hare T.	L5	W9	D3	W11	D13	L7	W14	D15	L1	W17	L2	5½	63
9 Krstev A.	D10	L8	L13	W16	W15	D6	W18	L4	W14	L2	D1	5½	61
10 Walsh B.G.	D9	L7	W14	L13	D12	D17	W16	W18	D5	L1	L3	5	
11 Guthrie D.W.	W15	D3	D7	L8	D6	D12	W13	L5	L2	L16	D18	4½	60
12 Barlow M.J.	W6	W17	L2	L1	D10	D11	D4	L14	D18	L15	D16	4½	59
13 Hawkes P.D.	D3	L2	W9	W10	D8	L5	L11	W16	L17	L18	D14	4½	57½
14 Cooper D.J.	D18	L4	L10	W15	D17	W16	L8	W12	L9	L7	D13	4½	53
15 Spain G.A.	L11	L1	D16	L14	L9	W18	W17	D8	L4	W12	L7	4	57
16 Marnar G.	L17	L6	D15	L9	W18	L14	L10	L13	W7	W11	D12	4	51½
17 Gibbons R.E.	W16	L12	D18	L3	D14	D10	L15	L6	W13	L8	L4	3½	
18 Bennett H.P.	D14	L5	D17	L6	L16	L15	L9	L10	D12	W13	D11	3	

**106. DUNEDIN, 28 Dec 1998 – 9 Jan 1999**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Pts	TB
1 Dive R.J.	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½	1
2 Ker A.F.	½	♦	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	8	2-3
3 Garbett P.A.	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	8	2-3
4 Sinclair M.	0	0	½	♦	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½	4
5 Bjelobrck I.	0	½	0	0	♦	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	6½	5
6 Boyd K.M.	0	½	0	1	0	♦	½	0	1	1	1	1	6	6
7 Guthrie D.W.	0	½	0	0	0	½	♦	½	1	1	1	1	5½	7
8 Dowden R.A.	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	♦	0	1	1	1	5	8
9 Kaspar W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	♦	½	½	1	3	9
10 Johnson Q.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	♦	0	1	2½	10
11 Gladkikh A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	♦	½		2	11
12 Hair P.I.	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	♦		1½	12

**107. AUCKLAND, 28 Dec 1999 – 9 Jan 2000**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Rogers I.	W15	W6	W3	D2	W4	W5	W7	W9	W8	W13	W10	10½	
2 Sermek D.	W19	W13	D4	D1	D5	W3	D6	W11	W7	D9	W12	8½	69
3 Kulashko A.	W16	W18	L1	W10	W6	L2	W4	W5	D9	W7	W13	8½	67½
4 van Riemsdijk H.C.	W8	W10	D2	D5	L1	D11	L3	W13	D6	W14	W9	7	71
5 Garbett P.A.	W17	W11	D7	D4	D2	L1	W13	L3	W12	D6	W14	7	70½
6 Ker A.F.	W12	L1	W15	W13	L3	W10	D2	L7	D4	D5	W16	6½	
7 Dive R.J.	dnp	W8	D5	D9	D13	W15	L1	W6	L2	L3	W17	5½	64½
8 Wastney S.C.	L4	L7	D12	W19	W18	D9	D11	D10	L1	D17	W20	5½	57½
9 Smith R.W.	L11	D16	W17	D7	D15	D8	W10	L1	D3	D2	L4	5	68½
10 Green E.M.	W20	L4	W18	L3	W16	L6	L9	D8	D11	W19	L1	5	62
11 Bjelobrck I.	W9	L5	L13	W14	W20	D4	D8	L2	D10	L12	D19	5	58½
12 Barlow M.J.	L6	L15	D8	D17	W19	D14	D20	W18	L5	W11	L2	5	54½
13 Watson B.R.	W14	L2	W11	L6	D7	W16	L5	L4	W20	L1	L3	4½	71
14 Bennett H.P.	L13	D20	D16	L11	W17	D12	D15	D19	W18	L4	L5	4½	50
15 Perry R.L.	L1	W12	L6	W20	D9	L7	D14	L17	D19	L16	D18	4	55½
16 Zakaria M.F.	L3	D9	D14	W18	L10	L13	L19	W20	L17	W15	L6	4	51½
17 Metge J.N.	L5	D19	L9	D12	L14	L20	D18	W15	W16	D8	L7	4	50½
18 Spiller P.S.	bye	L3	L10	L16	L8	D19	D17	L12	L14	W20	D15	3½	51½
19 Gibbons R.E.	L2	D17	L20	L8	L12	D18	W16	D14	D15	L10	D11	3½	51½
20 Sutherland J.L.	L10	D14	W19	L15	L11	W17	D12	L16	L13	L18	L8	3	



### 111. WELLINGTON, 2-10 January 2004

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Ker A.F.	W17	W11	W3	D10	D4	D6	D2	D9	D15	W8	W12	8	
2 Green P.R.	W13	W5	D7	D4	D10	W16	D1	L3	W6	D11	W8	7½	72
3 Wang P.	W25	W14	L1	D7	W11	D10	W15	W2	L8	W5	D4	7½	67½
4 Lukey S.G.	W16	D22	W5	D2	D1	L15	-11	W21	W9	W10	D3	7	
5 Steadman M.V.R	W12	L2	L4	D23	W18	L11	W19	W17	W7	L3	W15	6½	66½
6 Wastney S.C.	L22	W26	W20	D15	W7	D1	D9	D10	L2	D14	W17	6½	65½
7 McLaren L.J.	W23	D9	D2	D3	L6	L13	W18	W14	L5	W16	W11	6½	63½
8 McNabb M.D.	L15	D16	D14	W24	W20	W21	D10	W13	W3	L1	L2	6½	61
9 Dive R.J.	W24	D7	D15	D11	D16	W14	D6	D1	L4	D13	D10	6	70
10 Smith R.W.	W18	D15	W22	D1	D2	D3	D8	D6	D11	L4	D9	6	68
11 Koeller O.	W26	L1	W18	D9	L3	W5	+4	D15	D10	D2	L7	6	65½
12 Dunn P.	L5	D25	D13	D20	L14	D26	W24	W16	W21	W15	L1	6	61
13 Compton A A	L2	D17	D12	D19	W23	W7	D21	L8	D20	D9	W18	6	53½
14 Garbett P.A.	D21	L3	D8	D18	W12	L9	W20	L7	W25	D6	D23	5½	71
15 Croad N.E.	W8	D10	D9	D6	W17	W4	L3	D11	D1	L12	L5	5½	60½
16 Turner M.G.	L4	D8	W19	W21	D9	L2	D17	L12	W22	L7	W26	5½	60
17 Stuart, P W	L1	D13	W25	D22	L15	W24	D16	L5	D18	W20	L6	5	57½
18 van der Hoorn, M.W.	L10	W23	L11	D14	L5	W25	L7	W19	D17	W24	L13	5	56½
19 McDonald, J.A.	D20	L24	L16	D13	W25	W22	L5	L18	W26	L23	W21	5	48½
20 Spain, G.A.	D19	D21	L6	D12	L8	W23	L14	W26	D13	L17	D25	4½	55½
21 Goodhue, N.	D14	D20	W24	L16	W22	L8	D13	L4	L12	W26	L19	4½	54
22 Marner, G.	W6	D4	L10	D17	L21	L19	D26	W23	L16	D25	D24	4½	51½
23 Lean, D.	L7	L18	W26	D5	L13	L20	D25	L22	W24	W19	D14	4½	51
24 Wojnar, M.	L9	W19	L21	L8	D26	L17	L12	W25	L23	L18	D22	3	
25 Wilson, J.	L3	D12	L17	D26	L19	L18	D23	L24	L14	D22	D20	2½	
26 Nijman, B.F.	L11	L6	L23	D25	D24	D12	D22	L20	L19	L21	L16	2	

### 112. WANGANUI, 2-10 January 2005

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Wohl A.H.	W12	W4	D5	D2	W10	W7	W6	D8	W13	L3	W16	8½	
2 Ker A.F.	W17	W6	W3	D1	D7	L5	W4	W11	D8	W13	D9	8	
3 Civin T.	W9	W8	L2	L4	D14	W10	W15	D5	W6	W1	D7	7½	
4 Garbett P.A.	W13	L1	W11	W3	L6	W14	L2	W9	W5	D7	D8	7	70
5 Dive R.J.	W10	D15	D1	L6	W13	W2	W7	D3	L4	D8	W18	7	64½
6 Lukey S.G.	W14	L2	W13	W5	W4	D8	L1	W7	L3	W18	L12	6½	
7 Reilly T.	D16	W9	W15	W8	D2	L1	L5	L6	W10	D4	D3	6	69½
8 Smith R.W.	W11	L3	W17	L7	D9	D6	W14	D1	D2	D5	D4	6	69½
9 Spain G.A.	L3	L7	W18	D11	D8	W12	D10	L4	W16	W17	D2	6	57½
10 McDonald J.A.	L5	D14	W16	W15	L1	L3	D9	W18	L7	D12	W17	5½	56
11 Burns C.J.	L8	W18	L4	D9	D15	D16	W17	L2	D12	W14	D13	5½	52½
12 Stuart P.W.	L1	L13	D14	D16	W17	L9	W18	D15	D11	D10	W6	5½	52
13 Thornton G.A.	L4	W12	L6	W18	L5	L15	W16	W17	L1	L2	D11	4½	59
14 Bennett H.P.	L6	D10	D12	W17	D3	L4	L8	W16	W18	L11	L15	4½	54½
15 Croad N.E.	W18	D5	L7	L10	D11	W13	L3	D12	L17	L16	W14	4½	52½
16 Goodhue N.	D7	L17	L10	D12	D18	D11	L13	L14	L9	W15	L1	3	54
17 van der Hoorn M.W.	L2	W16	L8	L14	L12	W18	L11	L13	W15	L9	L10	3	53½
18 Sims M.T.	L15	L11	L9	L13	D16	L17	L12	L10	L14	L6	L5	½	



### 113. QUEENSTOWN, 15-24 January 2006

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Pts	
1	Chandler M.G.	2537	W121	D44	W63	W28	W24	W19	W20	D2	W6	D5	8½
2	Rogers I.	2547	W23	W62	L29	W73	W8	W9	W15	D1	W19	D4	8
3	Smerdon D.	2421	W145	W61	W68	W29	L4	W31	W37	L6	W38	W13	8
4	Zhao Z.Y.	2461	W104	W45	W38	W9	W3	L20	L6	W25	W16	D2	7½
5	Sermek D.	2530	W118	W96	W43	D21	D22	D15	W28	W10	D7	D1	7½
6	Bjelobrk I.	2396	W114	hpb	D52	W103	W83	W68	W4	W3	L1	D7	7½
7	Hecht H.J.	2397	W97	D64	D44	W50	W41	W24	D25	W20	D5	D6	7½
8	Susilodinata A.	2254	W131	W90	W16	D13	L2	D30	W62	D15	W65	W19	7½
9	Lukey S.G.	2279	W136	W99	W14	L4	W63	L2	hpb	W45	W47	W25	7½
10	Civin T.	2410	W95	W59	L69	W76	hpb	W42	W39	L5	W23	W21	7½
11	Ker A.F.	2330	W128	W76	D71	D32	L61	W90	D83	W72	W41	W33	7½
12	Dougherty M.	2206	W87	W162	L13	D89	L39	W120	W86	W67	W37	W22	7½
13	Froehlich P.	2361	W116	W55	W12	D8	D40	D61	D21	W43	W14	L3	7
14	Lane G.W.	2444	W117	W66	L9	D34	W70	W23	D38	W29	L13	W35	7
15	Garbett P.A.	2354	W119	W73	W83	W69	D20	D5	L2	D8	D42	W55	7
16	Karolyi T.	2364	W120	W48	L8	D30	W54	D47	W61	W40	L4	W38	7
17	Sutton R.J.	2301	W91	W54	W88	L20	L52	W67	W36	L23	W66	W42	7
18	Dive R.J.	2359	W137	W50	L24	L46	L115	W142	W138	W58	W61	W53	7
19	Solomon S.J.	2415	W60	W53	D28	W41	W21	L1	W33	W22	L2	L8	6½
20	Wohl A.H.	2452	W84	W65	W26	W17	D15	W4	L1	L7	L35	W62	6½
21	Nokes R.I.	2316	W106	W103	W77	D5	L19	W45	D13	D47	W34	L10	6½
22	West G.	2356	W86	W82	D42	W47	D5	hpb	W35	L19	W31	L12	6½
23	Wojnar M.	1973	-2	W133	W186	W65	W69	L14	W68	W17	L10	D27	6½
24	Drummond M.	2235	W144	W79	W18	W27	L1	L7	D46	L61	W71	W76	6½
25	Van Riemsdijk H.C.	2358	W111	D108	W67	D71	W62	W46	D7	L4	W26	L9	6½
26	Steadman M.V.R.	2241	W156	W39	L20	W122	L46	W49	D52	W48	L25	W70	6½
27	Feldman V.	2324	W189	W58	W89	L24	D45	D44	D72	D52	W69	D23	6½
28	Wastney S.C.	2256	W85	W94	D19	L1	W51	W66	L5	L65	W87	W61	6½
29	Geveke M.	2277	W160	W122	W2	L3	D66	W64	hpb	L14	D62	W65	6½
30	Oliver G.	2092	-92	W134	W131	D16	W56	D8	L31	W124	D32	+68	6½
31	Wang P.	2240	W143	L63	W95	W90	W55	L3	W30	D37	L22	W73	6½
32	Humphrey Jon.	2254	D74	W115	W70	D11	D48	L39	W116	D66	D30	W64	6½
33	Smith R.W.	2253	W148	L89	W118	D49	W126	W48	L19	W64	W39	L11	6½
34	Hohler P.	2183	W130	D92	W123	D14	L37	D75	W97	W63	L21	W74	6½
35	Tabatt H.	2236	W153	L88	W117	D51	W89	W115	L22	W70	W20	L14	6½
36	Tredinnick M.	2172	D139	W74	D51	L88	W117	W105	L17	W121	D40	W67	6½
37	Canfell G.	2338	W141	W80	L41	W58	W34	W52	L3	D31	L12	D45	6
38	Reilly T.	2299	W150	W46	L4	D99	W71	W96	D14	W87	L3	L16	6
39	Stojic D.	2022	W181	L26	W140	D72	W12	W32	L10	W83	L33	D47	6
40	Berezina I.	2285	W100	D49	W64	W42	D13	hpb	hpb	L16	D36	D50	6
41	Lakner J.	2207	W134	W75	W37	L19	L7	W121	D63	W78	L11	D46	6
42	Croad N.E.	2222	W132	W102	D22	L40	W99	L10	W136	W46	D15	L17	6
43	Green P.R.	2263	W157	W107	L5	D54	D49	W71	W44	L13	L55	W88	6
44	Wade R.G.	2171	W152	D1	D7	D79	W94	D27	L43	D84	D77	W93	6
45	Dizdarevic M.	2157	W125	L4	W114	W102	D27	L21	W94	L9	W122	D37	6
46	Song R.	2085	W180	L38	W142	W18	W26	L25	D24	L42	W115	D41	6
47	Spain G.A.	2202	W158	D67	W108	L22	W112	D16	W84	D21	L9	D39	6
48	Ikeda J.	2111	W124	L16	W106	W92	D32	L33	W100	L26	D84	W86	6
49	Mendes da Costa A.	2065	W140	D40	D72	D33	D43	L26	W119	L56	W104	W87	6
50	Zworestine C.	2110	W165	L18	W150	L7	W95	hpb	hpb	D85	W78	D40	6
51	Milligan H.	2045	W163	hpb	D36	D35	L28	hpb	L74	W109	W137	W98	6
52	Lazarus B.	2155	D98	W161	D6	W84	W17	L37	D26	D27	W56	pn9	6
53	Perry R.L.	2132	W129	L19	W119	D85	D75	D116	D115	W91	W57	L18	6
54	Baider D.	2079	W173	L17	W144	D43	L16	L85	W106	W128	D83	W100	6
55	Jones B.A.	2110	W172	L13	W141	W162	L31	hpb	D85	W136	W43	L15	6
56	Bleis C.	2267	W155	L71	W146	D94	L30	W145	hpb	W49	L52	W89	6
57	Guthrie A.	2244	W142	L77	L84	W156	W104	L63	W102	W90	L53	W94	6
58	Hu J.	2081	W177	L27	W143	L37	W119	L136	W104	L18	W95	W84	6
59	Armstrong M.J.	2129	W159	L10	L86	W153	L116	W132	D105	D75	W118	W91	6
60	Adair D.	2007	L19	W149	L62	W152	L65	L125	W161	W139	W99	W83	6
61	Chan J.	2132	W164	L3	W137	W86	W11	D13	L16	W24	L18	L28	5½
62	Ly M.	2162	W133	L2	W60	W105	L25	W118	L8	W79	D29	L20	5½
63	Donaldson B.	2012	W147	W31	L1	W81	L9	W57	D41	L34	L64	W115	5½
64	Shanmugam R.	2122	W78	D7	L40	W128	W85	L29	W75	L33	W63	L32	5½
65	Bourmistrov D.	2143	W168	L20	W116	L23	W60	W91	hpb	W28	L8	L29	5½
66	Dragicevic D.	2133	W149	L14	W111	W136	D29	L28	W93	D32	L17	D75	5½

67	Bailey C.		bye	D47	L25	W185	W108	L17	W96	L12	W103	L36	5½	
68	Setiawan A.	2226	W109	W93	L3	W107	W88	L6	L23	W89	D74	-30	5½	
69	Caoili A.	2207	W138	W127	W10	L15	L23	W77	L87	W88	L27	D79	5½	
70	Beach P.K.	2099	D123	W98	L32	W78	L14	W106	W101	L35	W85	L26	5½	
71	Bennett H.P.	2078	W174	W56	D11	D25	L38	L43	D95	W116	L24	W117	5½	
72	Siegmund R.	2177	D115	W139	D49	D39	D93	W79	D27	L11	D94	D77	5½	
73	Eriksson I.	2101	W178	L15	W91	L2	D86	hpb	hpb	W117	W113	L31	5½	
74	Wu J.		D32	L36	L78	W174	D123	W173	W51	W96	D68	L34	5½	
75	Selnes H.	1975	W186	L41	W161	D96	D53	D34	L64	D59	W101	D66	5½	
76	Safarian A.	2099	W179	L11	W100	L10	W141	L87	W118	D115	W105	L24	5½	
77	Goodhue N.	2022	W171	W57	L21	L83	W92	L69	D125	W138	D44	D72	5½	
78	Zhang M.C.		L64	D120	W74	L70	W148	W126	W80	L41	L50	W122	5½	
79	Davis T.	1988	W190	L24	W163	D44	hpb	L72	W110	L62	W124	D69	5½	
80	Krstez A.	2098	W151	L37	L85	W144	W111	D100	L78	D95	D121	W125	5½	
81	Thornton G.A.	2176	W175	D146	D92	L63	L84	D143	L124	W130	W110	W121	5½	
82	Lachaux J.	2102	W167	L22	L136	W143	W137	L84	L121	D101	W132	W119	5½	
83	Walls C.	2186	W154	W101	L15	W77	L6	W88	D11	L39	D54	L60	5	
84	Forster W.	1957	L20	W168	W57	L52	W81	W82	L47	D44	D48	L58	5	
85	Kravcheni A.		L28	W183	W80	D53	L64	W54	D55	D50	L70	D97	5	
86	Wojnar J.		L22	W165	W59	L61	D73	W108	L12	D107	W90	L48	5	
87	Brown A.		L12	L112	W177	W113	W102	W76	W69	L38	L28	L49	5	
88	Yachou N.	1994	W191	W35	L17	W36	L68	L83	W147	L69	W155	L43	5	
89	Sofyan I.		W187	W33	L27	D12	L35	D147	W139	L68	W136	L56	5	
90	Soupizon R.	2031	W182	L8	W151	L31	W142	L11	W109	L57	L86	W148	5	
91	Watharow S.		L17	W177	L73	W140	W103	L65	W99	L53	W107	L59	5	
92	McIntyre B.		W30	D34	D81	L48	L77	W141	D113	L105	D116	W137	5	
93	Lane N.	1978	W110	L68	hpb	W123	D72	hpb	L66	D98	W140	L44	5	
94	Ali m.	2038	W183	L28	W127	D56	L44	W163	L45	W148	D72	L57	5	
95	Feldman A.		L10	W159	L31	W168	L50	W166	D71	D80	L58	W153	5	
96	Johnson Q.J.F.	2157	W166	L5	W97	D75	W120	L38	L67	L74	W150	D113	5	
97	McKerras R.M.	2052	L7	W129	L96	D138	W134	W98	L34	D100	D119	D85	5	
98	Yu D.		D52	L70	W135	L126	W128	L97	W145	D93	W102	L51	5	
99	Turner M.G.	2080	W188	L9	W153	D38	L42	D109	L91	W143	L60	W160	5	
100	Chernih N.		L40	W173	L76	W187	W122	D80	L48	D97	W126	L54	5	
101	Lee A.		W113	L83	L102	W150	W169	hpb	L70	D82	L78	W136	5	
102	Nyberg M.	1979	W192	L42	W101	L45	L87	W152	L57	W144	L95	W142	5	
103	Bennion D.A.	2096	W184	L21	W157	L6	L91	W153	D117	W120	L67	D105	5	
104	Sims M.T.	1965	L4	L152	W165	W130	L57	W133	L58	W174	L49	W156	5	
105	Hall C.	1980	L161	W130	W187	L62	W173	L36	D59	W92	L76	D103	5	
106	Fairley N.	1755	L21	W180	L48	D163	W164	L70	L54	W149	D127	W140	5	
107	Flitney A.	2039	W176	L43	W152	L68	L136	hpb	W154	D86	L91	W157	5	
108	McNabb M.D.	2109	W193	D25	L47	W109	L67	L86	L148	D154	W168	W123	5	
109	Gao W.		L68	W191	D112	L108	W146	D99	L90	L51	W173	W145	5	
110	Iwata K.		L93	W138	L126	W157	L118	W135	L79	W142	L81	W141	5	
111	Stone A.		L25	W178	L66	W172	L80	L124	W133	L140	W151	W144	5	
112	Watts D.W.	2054	L162	W87	D109	W139	L47	L138	D144	D127	D148	+155	5	
113	Aldridge A.L.	2002	L101	W154	L162	L87	W185	W175	D195	W129	L73	D96	5	
114	Kalisch T.	1885	L7	W172	L45	D164	L139	W149	L129	D151	W154	W138	5	
115	Jule A.	1774	D72	L32	W145	W169	W18	L35	D53	D76	L46	L63	4½	
116	Guo-Yuthok S.	1878	L18	L13	W193	L65	W125	W59	D53	L32	L71	D92	D124	4½
117	Oliver S.	1956	L14	W125	L35	W175	L36	W123	D103	L73	W131	L71	4½	
118	Nijman B.		L5	W166	L33	W158	W110	L62	L76	W134	L59	D129	4½	
119	Schon E.	1782	L15	W179	L53	W151	L58	W140	L49	W147	D97	L82	4½	
120	Jackson L.R.	2065	L16	D78	W176	W146	L96	L12	W131	L103	L123	W164	4½	
121	Stojic S.	1969	L1	L175	W192	W166	W162	L41	W82	L36	D80	L81	4½	
122	Fraemohs P.	2051	W170	L29	W175	L26	L100	W158	D155	W125	L45	L78	4½	
123	Yang S.		D70	W135	L34	L93	D74	L117	W156	D141	W120	L108	4½	
124	Krstez M.		L48	L137	W190	L141	W156	W111	W81	L30	L79	D116	4½	
125	Beckman J.		L45	L117	W182	L116	W191	W60	D77	L122	W135	L80	4½	
126	Kreusch F.	2037	L146	D158	W110	W98	L33	L78	W150	D155	L100	D134	4½	
127	Beltrami M.		W169	L69	L94	L137	W157	hpb	hpb	D112	D106	D128	4½	
128	Davies G.		L11	W184	D169	L64	L98	W164	W163	L54	D138	D127	4½	
129	Chen E.		L53	L97	L147	W180	D189	W167	W114	L113	D141	D118	4½	
130	Humphries R.		L34	L105	W183	L104	L140	W182	D162	L81	W147	W169	4½	
131	Hvistendahl R.	1649	L8	W182	L30	D161	L147	W181	L120	W162	L117	W172	4½	
132	Glostein B.N.		L42	D192	L139	D178	W151	L59	D176	W163	L82	W171	4½	
133	Kay J.B.		L62	L23	L173	W170	W190	L104	L111	D165	W177	W167	4½	
134	Vosloo J.		L41	L30	D180	W192	L97	D185	W178	L118	W174	D126	4½	

135	Charomova E.	2006	D185	L123	L98	W188	L138	L110	W179	W164	L125	W166	4½
136	Holland D.		L9	W174	W82	L66	W107	W58	L42	L55	L89	L101	4
137	Shaw R.	1849	L18	W124	L61	W127	L82	hpb	D143	W152	L51	L92	4
138	Cowen M.		L69	L110	W184	D97	W135	W112	L18	L77	D128	L114	4
139	Taylor S.		D36	L72	W132	L112	W113	hpb	L89	L60	L142	W180	4
140	Cheng B.		L49	W160	L39	L91	W130	L119	W175	W111	L93	L106	4
141	Wilkins M.		L37	W167	L55	W124	L76	L92	W166	D123	D129	L110	4
142	Maguire J.		L57	W171	L46	W186	L90	L18	W165	L110	W139	L102	4
143	Smith V.J.		L31	W147	L58	L82	W172	D81	D137	L99	D166	D146	4
144	Roberts M.		L24	W190	L54	L80	W165	hpb	D112	L102	W176	L111	4
145	Benson C.	1949	L3	D164	L115	W149	W154	L56	L98	W159	D153	L109	4
146	Yu S.		W126	D81	L56	L120	L109	L148	W189	W158	L160	D143	4
147	Barrett D.		L63	L143	W129	D167	W131	D89	L88	L119	L130	W179	4
148	Rosario A.		L33	D176	L185	W181	L78	W146	W108	L94	D112	L90	4
149	Pritchard O.		L66	L60	hpb	L145	W177	L114	W171	L106	W170	D150	4
150	Choong Y.		L38	W188	L50	L101	W168	D161	L126	W172	L96	D149	4
151	Kinder J.		L80	W189	L90	L119	L132	D157	W167	D114	L111	W175	4
152	Ward S.		L44	W104	L107	L60	W187	L102	W190	L137	L156	W174	4
153	Gold H.R.		L35	W181	L99	L59	W179	L103	D173	W185	D145	L95	4
154	Churton D.		L83	L113	D188	W176	L145	W169	L107	D108	L114	W173	4
155	Nijman A.J.		L56	L163	D178	W159	D161	W162	D122	D126	L88	-112	4
156	Capper D.S.		L26	L187	W179	L57	L124	W191	L123	W161	W152	L104	4
157	Bradley C.		L43	W170	L103	L110	L127	D151	W187	D176	W175	L107	4
158	Ghobrial A.		L47	D126	D164	L118	W178	L122	hpb	L146	D179	W184	4
159	Seabrook R.		L59	L95	D181	L155	L174	W177	W169	L145	D161	W176	4
160	Hurn R.		L29	L140	L167	D177	W188	D176	D172	D173	W146	L99	4
161	Davies B.		W105	L52	L75	D131	D155	D150	L60	L156	D159	D168	3½
162	Yip E.		W112	L12	W113	L55	L121	L155	D130	L131	L167	W185	3½
163	Humphrey John		L51	W155	L79	D106	W167	L94	L128	L132	L164	W189	3½
164	Boag P.W.		L61	D145	D158	D114	L106	L128	W181	L135	W163	L120	3½
165	Nelson J.		L50	L86	L104	W171	L144	W183	L142	D133	L169	W187	3½
166	Mitchell R.S.		L96	L118	W170	L121	W186	L95	L141	W180	D143	L135	3½
167	Grigg S.	1755	L82	L141	W160	D147	L163	L129	L151	W187	W162	L133	3½
168	Romero C.		L65	L84	W171	L95	L150	L190	W182	W184	L108	D161	3½
169	Goffin P.B.	2116	L127	W185	D128	L115	L101	L154	L159	W190	W165	L130	3½
170	Judkins G.L.		L122	L157	L166	L133	L171	bye	hpb	W189	L149	W188	3
171	Watson J.		L77	L142	L168	L165	W170	hpb	L149	W188	W178	L132	3½
172	Mulinder G.		L55	L114	W191	L111	L143	W192	D160	L150	W185	L131	3½
173	Hendry I.		L54	L100	W133	W189	L105	L74	D153	D160	L109	L154	3
174	Oliver T.		L71	L136	hpb	L74	W159	W189	hpb	L104	L134	L152	3
175	Egan B.		L81	W121	L122	L117	W183	L113	L140	W178	L157	L151	3
176	Guo E.		L107	D148	L120	L154	W180	D160	D132	D157	L144	L159	3
177	Trundle G.E.		L58	L91	L87	D160	L149	L159	W193	W186	L133	D183	3
178	Garland M.		L73	L111	D155	D132	L158	W186	L134	L175	L171	W191	3
179	Smith D.M.		L76	L119	L156	W182	L153	D187	L135	W192	D158	L147	3
180	Slack-Smith B.		L46	L106	D134	L129	L176	D188	W191	L166	W181	L139	3
181	Smith W.		L39	L153	D159	L148	W193	L131	L164	D183	L180	W192	3
182	Oilver T.		L90	L131	L125	L179	W184	L130	L168	W191	L189	W190	3
183	Nokes J.		L94	L85	L130	W193	L175	L165	L184	D181	W186	D177	3
184	Stevenson M.		L103	L128	L138	L191	L182	W193	W183	L168	W190	L158	3
185	Jule S.		D135	L169	W148	L67	L113	D134	hpb	L153	L172	L162	2½
186	Kim B.		L75	bye	L23	L142	L166	L178	hpb	L177	L183	W193	2½
187	Pedersen L.		L89	W156	L105	L100	L152	D179	L157	L167	W193	L165	2½
188	Cater-Millano A.		L99	L150	D154	L135	L160	D180	hpb	L171	W192	L170	2½
189	Duffield T.		L27	L151	W193	L172	D129	L174	L146	L170	W182	L163	2½
190	Anagnostou B.		L79	L144	L124	bye	L133	W168	L152	L169	L184	L182	2
191	Kimura M.		L88	L109	L172	W184	L125	L156	L180	L182	bye	L178	2
192	Ghobrial P.		L102	D132	L121	L134	hpb	L172	hpb	L179	L188	L181	1½
193	Ming-Wong A.		L108	L116	L189	L183	L181	L184	L177	bye	L187	L186	1

### 114. WANGANUI, 2-12 January 2007

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 Wang P.	♦	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	9	1
2 Ker A.F.	½	♦	1	1	0	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	7½	2-3
3 Dive R.J.	½	0	♦	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	2-3
4 Smith R.W.	½	0	½	♦	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	7	4-5
5 Steadman M.V.R.	0	1	1	0	♦	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	7	4-5
6 Reilly T.	0	1	0	½	1	♦	½	0	½	1	1	1	6½	6
7 Stuart P.W.	0	½	½	½	0	½	♦	½	½	½	1	½	5	7-8
8 Spain G.A.	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	♦	1	1	½	1	5	7-8
9 Goodhue N.	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	♦	½	1	½	4	9
10 Burns C.J.	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	♦	1	1	3½	10
11 Thornton G.A.	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	♦	1	3	11
12 Forster W.	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	♦	1	12

### 115. AUCKLAND, 15-23 January 2008

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	
1 Chandler M.G.	W3	L9	W6	D14	W18	D8	W4	W2	W10	W5	W16	9	
2 Dive R.J.	W6	W11	W14	D18	L4	D3	W8	L1	W13	W9	D5	7½	69
3 Steadman M.V.R.	L1	D22	W21*	W12	W10	D2	D13	W9	L5	W4	W8	7½	63
4 Van Riemsdijk H.	L12	W10	W7	W9	W2	D13	L1	D5	W8	L3	D15	6½	71½
5 McLaren L.J.	W21	D18	D13	L8	W16	D9	W6	D4	W3	L1	D2	6½	66
6 Spain G.A.	L2	W20	L1	W15	W11	D18	L5	L8	W22	W14	W17	6½	59½
7 Hart R.	D13	D16	L4	D19	W17	D14	L9	D12	W20	W22	W18	6½	52
8 Ker A.F.	L15	W17	W12	W5	D13	D1	L2	W6	L4	W10	L3	6	71
9 Lukey S.G.	W22	W1	L18	L4	W14	D5	W7	L3	D11	L2	W20	6	63
10 Smith R.W.	D16	L4	W19	W11	L3	W12	W18	D13	L1	L8	W21	6	62
11 Reilly T.	W20	L2	W15	L10	L6	D16	W21	W18	D9	D13	D19	6	55½
12 Hartvig O.W.	W4	L14	L8	L3	W19	L10	W20	D7	W21	D16	W22	6	53
13 Garbett P.A.	D7	W15	D5	W16	D8	D4	D3	D10	L2	D11	L14	5½	68
14 Watson B.R.	W17	W12	L2	D1	L9	D7	L16	W21	D15	L6	W13	5½	65
15 Barlow M.J.	W8	L13	L11	L6	D20	D17	D19	W22	D14	W21	D4	5½	51½
16 Dowden R.A.	D10	D7	W22	L13	L5	D11	W14	D17	D19	D12	L1	5	61½
17 Thornton G.A.	L14	L8	D20	W21	L7	D15	W22	D16	W18	D19	L6	5	50
18 Croad N.E.	W19	D5	W9	D2	L1	D6	L10	L11	L17	W20	L7	4½	
19 Stuart P.W.	L18	D21	L10	D7	L12	D22	D15	D20	D16	D17	D11	4	
20 Fuatai F.	L11	L6	D17	D22	D15	D21	L12	D19	L7	L18	L9	2½	
21 Goodhue N.	L5	D19	L3*	L17	W22	D20	L11	L14	L12	L15	L10	2	
22 Bennett H.P.	L9	D3	L16	D20	L21	D19	L17	L15	L6	L7	L12	1½	

### 116. QUEENSTOWN, 15-24 January 2009

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Pts	
1 Smerdon D.C. (Aus)	2463	W61	W19	W41	D4	D15	W39	W5	W2	W6	L3	8
2 Bischoff K. (Ger)	2545	W77	W23	D17	W9	D3	W18	W10	L1	W20	D4	7½
3 Jones G. (Eng)	2540	W63	W24	W25	W51	D2	L5	W11	L4	W10	W1	7½
4 Mikhailovski V. (Isr)	2608	W68	W20	W31	D1	W7	D8	hpb	W3	D5	D2	7½
5 Rozentalis E. (Ltu)	2590	W66	W39	W26	W13	hpb	W3	L1	W12	D4	D9	7½
6 Mastrovasilis D. (Gre)	2580	W62	D21	W36	W12	D16	W25	hpb	W9	L1	W13	7½
7 Johannessen L.E. (Nor)	2539	W73	W37	D38	W17	L4	W14	W16	D15	D18	W12	7½
8 Johansen D.K. (Aus)	2455	L14	W54	W71	W19	W33	D4	L9	W41	D17	W18	7
9 Wohl A.H. (Aus)	2342	W69	D60	W57	L2	W45	W42	W8	L6	W29	D5	7
10 Dragicevic D. (Aus)	2205	W90	L12	W81	W31	W28	W27	L2	W40	L3	W33	7
11 Chow S. (Aus)	2267	W54	W101	L12	W43	W13	D16	L3	W38	D15	W34	7
12 Goldenberg I. (Aus)	2398	W58	W10	W11	L6	D20	W32	W26	L5	W30	L7	6½
13 Solomon S.J. (Aus)	2460	W80	W34	W22	L5	L11	D36	W45	W21	W26	L6	6½
14 Brown A. (Aus)	1987	W8	W28	L29	W21	W38	L7	W25	L18	W41	D26	6½
15 Wells P. (Eng)	2513	W70	W35	D108	D38	D1	D22	W39	D7	D11	D20	6½
16 Hecht H.J. (Ger)	2394	W75	D57	W60	W108	D6	D11	L7	D23	W28	D24	6½
17 Ker A.F.	2321	W74	W97	D2	L7	W69	W52	D51	D30	D8	D23	6½
18 Saw G. (Aus)	2257	hpb	hpb	W70	W68	W51	L2	W44	W14	D7	L8	6½
19 Stojic D. (Aus)	2219	W100	L1	W74	L8	W50	W69	L27	W25	D22	W42	6½
20 Reilly T. (Aus)	2256	W82	L4	W86	W77	D12	hpb	W68	W27	L2	D15	6½

21	Illingworth M. (Aus)	2250	W81	D6	D53	L14	W73	D56	W47	L13	W43	W38	6½
22	Lyell M. (Eng)	2287	W79	W43	L13	D44	W71	D15	L30	W55	D19	W47	6½
23	Drummond M. (Aus)	2236	W107	L2	W75	W78	L25	hpb	W56	D16	W40	D17	6½
24	Ikeda J. (Aus)	2247	W85	L3	W64	W89	L27	W72	L40	W71	W31	D16	6½
25	Garbett P.A.	2329	W84	W44	L3	W30	W23	L6	L14	L19	W79	W55	6
26	West G. (Aus)	2346	W87	W45	L5	W53	W35	hpb	L12	W43	L13	D14	6
27	Motoc A. (Rom)	2358	W86	L30	W73	W55	W24	L10	W19	L20	L34	W53	6
28	van der Elburg F. (Ned)	2277	W49	L14	W50	W47	L10	L30	W77	W53	L16	W52	6
29	van Riemsdijk H.C. (Bra)	2392	W50	D53	W14	D32	L39	D55	D42	W37	L9	W54	6
30	Shen D.	2098	W103	W27	L51	L25	W87	W28	W22	D17	L12	D35	6
31	Zawadzka J. (Pol)	2385	W96	W48	L4	L10	W77	W53	hpb	D35	L24	W56	6
32	Smith R.W.	2281	W83	D56	W72	D29	D42	L12	D55	W48	D35	D36	6
33	Steadman M.V.R.	2273	W98	D72	W56	D40	L8	L68	W63	W44	W51	L10	6
34	Levi E.L. (Aus)	2219	W104	L13	D49	L72	W89	W61	W52	D51	W27	L11	6
35	Bakker S. (Ned)	2233	W114	L15	W79	W85	L26	W70	D38	D31	D32	D30	6
36	Hohler P. (Sui)	2214	D52	W109	L6	W88	D72	D13	L43	W70	W58	D32	6
37	Goldsmith A.D. (Aus)	2226	W76	L7	L69	W98	L70	W78	W86	L29	W87	W51	6
38	Croad N.E.	2305	W88	W42	D7	D15	L14	W97	D35	L11	W68	L21	5½
39	Lukey S.J.	2247	W112	L5	W58	W46	W29	L1	L15	D42	L47	W75	5½
40	Krivec J. (Slo)	2343	W64	W65	hpb	D33	hpb	D44	W24	L10	L23	D48	5½
41	Corke A. (Hkg)	2260	W95	W46	L1	L42	D56	W62	W74	L8	L14	W70	5½
42	Duneas J.	2075	W115	L38	W99	W41	D32	L9	D29	D39	W59	L19	5½
43	Marnar G.	2049	W119	L22	W102	L11	D78	W46	W36	L26	L21	W74	5½
44	Stuart P.W.	2076	W102	L25	W90	D22	+108	D40	L18	L33	D74	W82	5½
45	Dizdarevic M. (BIH)	2102	W99	L26	D52	W109	L9	W75	L13	D74	D64	W79	5½
46	Guo-Yuthok S. (Aus)	1913	W59	L41	W65	L39	D47	L43	D75	W80	D70	W73	5½
47	Safarian A. (Aus)	2068	W120	L108	W92	L28	D46	W99	L21	W76	W39	L22	5½
48	Baidar D.	2125	W89	L31	L85	W54	W64	L51	W87	L32	W86	D40	5½
49	Matheson L. (Aus)	1943	L28	W119	D34	L57	D80	D65	D61	W77	D71	W68	5½
50	Voon R. (Aus)	1976	L29	W113	L28	W92	L19	W81	L59	D85	W98	W71	5½
51	van Delft M. (Ned)	2397	W105	W55	W30	L3	L18	W48	D17	D34	L33	L37	5
52	Guo E. (Aus)	1778	D36	D78	D45	W60	W57	L17	L34	D62	W72	L28	5
53	Schon E. (Aus)	2115	W110	D29	D21	L26	W93	L13	W64	L28	W83	L27	5
54	King M.J.	1934	L11	L8	W103	L48	W113	W73	D65	D72	W62	L29	5
55	Lauterbach I. (Eng)	2154	W113	L51	W98	L27	W86	D29	D32	L22	W69	L25	5
56	Zickelbein E.M. (Ger)	2070	W117	D32	L33	W111	D41	D21	L23	D83	W67	L31	5
57	Pyke M.L. (Aus)	2182	W106	D16	L9	W49	L52	D58	L70	W88	D75	D64	5
58	Watson Jeremy	1986	L12	W100	L39	hpb	W67	D57	D60	W99	L36	D59	5
59	Smokina K. (Mda)	2251	L46	W95	W80	L69	D63	D74	W50	D68	L42	D58	5
60	McNabb M.D.	2095	W94	D9	L16	L52	W88	D76	D58	L79	D85	W86	5
61	Svendsen P.W. (Den)	2007	L1	D76	L111	W91	W83	L34	D49	L67	W112	W95	5
62	Stevens T. (Aus)	2020	L6	L81	W114	W107	D76	L41	W82	D52	L54	W85	5
63	Markovitz N. (Aus)	2015	L3	L85	W104	W81	D59	D71	L33	D98	D93	W88	5
64	Holland D. (Aus)	1969	L40	W103	L24	W116	L48	W110	L53	W78	D45	D57	5
65	Post M.J.	2094	W91	L40	L46	W112	L74	D49	D54	L69	W104	W87	5
66	Mortensen H. (Den)	2022	L5	D67	L78	L83	D91	L90	+119	W114	W89	W93	5
67	Caron D. (Fra)	1914	L101	D66	W115	L71	L58	D111	W110	W61	L56	W105	5
68	Bennett H.P.	2032	L4	W82	W101	L18	W85	W33	L20	D59	L38	L49	4½
69	Zulfic F. (Aus)	1956	L9	W94	W37	W59	L17	L19	L71	W65	L55	D72	4½
70	Fitzpatrick A. (Aus)	2008	L15	W114	L18	W90	W37	L35	W57	L36	D46	L41	4½
71	Jones B.A. (Aus)	2074	D78	W111	L8	W67	L22	D63	W69	L24	D49	L50	4½
72	Armstrong M.J. (Eng)	2069	W118	D33	L32	W34	D36	L24	D79	D54	L52	D69	4½
73	Goodhue N.	2009	L7	W107	L27	W100	L21	L54	D94	W81	W76	L46	4½
74	Forster W.F.	1955	L17	W116	L19	W101	W65	D59	L41	D45	D44	L43	4½
75	Milligan H.	1976	L16	W106	L23	hpb	W109	L45	D46	W112	D57	L39	4½
76	Shaw R.A. (Aus)	1831	L37	D61	W84	hpb	D62	D60	hpb	L47	L73	W106	4½
77	Jackson L.R.	2020	L2	W112	W117	L20	L31	W98	L28	L49	W99	D84	4½
78	Ansell A.	1300	D71	D52	W66	L23	D43	L37	D88	L64	D105	W98	4½
79	Aldridge A.L.	1946	L22	W120	L35	W102	L97	W101	D72	W60	L25	L45	4½
80	Flitney A. (Aus)	1990	L13	W104	L59	D99	D49	D82	hpb	L46	W113	D83	4½
81	Gao J.	1911	L21	W62	L10	L63	W116	L50	D90	L73	W101	W100	4½
82	Tsagarakis A. (Aus)	1927	L20	L68	W120	L97	W92	D80	L62	W90	W96	L44	4½
83	Neudel B. (Ger)	1946	L32	D115	L109	W66	L61	W106	W102	D56	L53	D80	4½
84	Tanoi T.E.	1956	L25	D91	L76	W115	L99	hpb	L104	W110	W103	D77	4½
85	Tan J. (Aus)	1870	L24	W63	W48	L35	L68	W96	L97	D50	D60	L62	4
86	Stojic S. (Aus)	1972	L27	W110	L20	W113	L55	W104	L37	W94	L48	L60	4
87	Nyberg M.	1969	L26	L99	W106	W94	L30	W89	L48	W104	L37	L65	4
88	Korenevski O. (Aus)	1954	L38	hpb	W91	L36	L60	W107	D78	L57	W94	L63	4

89	Anton S. (Aus)	1682	L48	W96	W97	L24	L34	L87	W95	L93	L66	W112	4
90	Egan B. (Aus)	1776	L10	W105	L44	L70	L98	W66	D81	L82	D114	W111	4
91	Watson Jean (Aus)	1504	L65	D84	L88	L61	D66	hpb	D107	D100	W109	D96	4
92	Rozenblat V. (Aus)	1493	hpb	hpb	L47	L50	L82	D105	D109	W116	L95	W114	4
93	Davis J.M.	1955	L108	L102	W110	W117	L53	D94	L99	W89	D63	L66	4
94	Booth A.J.	1559	L60	L69	W95	L87	W112	D93	D73	L86	L88	W113	4
95	Murray R. (Aus)	1933	L41	L59	L94	W118	L110	W113	L89	W111	W92	L61	4
96	Harris R. (Aus)	1975	L31	L89	L100	W119	W111	L85	D114	W106	L82	D91	4
97	Grigoryan-Lyell M. (Eng)	2092	W116	L17	L89	W82	W79	L38	W85	withdrawn			4
98	Oliver S. (Aus)	1937	L33	W118	L55	L37	W90	L77	W100	D63	L50	L78	3½
99	Williams P. (Jam)	1633	L45	W87	L42	D80	W84	L47	W93	L58	L77	dnp	3½
100	Brockman R. (Aus)	1786	L19	L58	W96	L73	L101	W115	L98	D91	W102	L81	3½
101	Yeten H. (Cyp)		W67	L11	L68	L74	W100	L79	L105	D107	L81	W117	3½
102	Marks J. (Aus)	1356	L44	W93	L43	L79	D107	W109	L83	dnp	L100	W110	3½
103	Watson S.	1586	L30	L64	L54	hpb	L106	W120	W115	D105	L84	D104	3½
104	Ivanov N. (Aus)	1795	L34	L80	L63	W120	W117	L86	W84	L87	L65	D103	3½
105	Charomova E.	1981	L51	L90	L113	D106	D115	D92	W101	D103	D78	L67	3½
106	Pritchard O.	1735	L57	L75	L87	D105	W103	L83	W118	L96	W107	L76	3½
107	Kay J.B.	1862	L23	L7	W118	L62	D102	L88	D91	D101	L106	W116	3½
108	Cooper L. (Eng)	2313	W93	W47	D15	L16	-44	hpb	hpb	withdrawn			3½
109	Cooper N.	1872	hpb	L36	W83	L45	L75	L102	D92	L113	L91	W119	3
110	Seabrook R.	1680	L53	L86	L93	W114	W95	L64	L67	L84	W115	L102	3
111	Siripornpitak B.	1564	hpb	L71	W61	L56	L96	D67	L112	L95	W117	L90	3
112	Capper D.S.	1880	L39	L77	W119	L65	L94	W116	W111	L75	L61	L89	3
113	Mitchell R.S.	1719	L55	L50	W105	L86	L54	L95	W117	W109	L80	L94	3
114	Smith V.J.	1836	L35	L70	L62	L110	W119	W117	D96	L66	D90	L92	3
115	Gavine B. (Aus)	1310	L42	D83	L67	L84	D105	L100	L103	W118	L110	W120	3
116	Judkins G.L.	1405	L97	L74	bye	L64	L81	L112	hpb	L92	W118	L107	2½
117	Brennan J. (Aus)	692	L56	bye	L77	L93	L104	L114	L113	W120	L111	L101	2
118	Fechner S. (Ger)		L72	L98	L107	L95	D120	+119	L106	L115	L116	dnp	1½
119	Clark A.		L43	L49	L112	L96	L114	-118	-66	dnp	W120	L109	1
120	Anderson J.		L47	L79	L82	L104	D118	L103	hpb	L117	L119	L115	1

## 117. AUCKLAND, 2-12 January 2010

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1	Ker A.F.	W17	W6	W10	W5	D2	W7	W20	L4	L3	W12	W8	8½
2	Croad N.E.	D26	W16	W11	W12	D1	W20	D4	W6	D5	D3	D10	8
3	Shen D.	L22	D21	L20	W24	W19	W18	W12	W7	W1	D2	D4	7½
4	Watson B.R.	W21	D13	L12	W14	W8	W15	D2	W1	D6	L5	D3	7
5	Steadman M.V.R.	W24	W7	W22	L1	L20	W12	L6	W17	D2	W4	D9	7
6	Han D.	W19	L1	W27	W9	L12	W10	W5	L2	D4	L8	W14	6½
7	Thornton G.A.	W28	L5	W23	W11	W10	L1	D13	L3	L8	W20	W12	6½
8	Smith R.W.	D18	L22	W26	W13	L4	D14	D9	W23	W7	W6	L1	6½
9	McLaren L.J.	L11	W28	W25	L6	D14	D23	D8	W10	D15	W13	D5	6½
10	Depasquale C.J.	W20	W27	L1	W22	L7	L6	D14	L9	W23	W15	D2	6
11	Davis J.M.	W9	W15	L2	L7	D18	L13	W19	L12	D16	W22	W23	6
12	Hart R.	D23	W26	W4	L2	W6	L5	L3	W11	W20	L1	L7	5½
13	Steffenello L.	W14	D4	L15	L8	W16	W11	D7	D20	D17	L9	D25	5½
14	Milligan H.	L13	W24	W18	L4	D9	D8	D10	L15	W21	W17	L6	5½
15	Garbett P.A.	W25	L11	W13	L20	W22	L4	D23	W14	D9	L10	D16	5½
16	Krstev M.	hpb	L2	D21	D19	L13	W24	D22	D18	D11	W28	D15	5½
17	Nijman B.F.	D8	D23	L14	W25	D11	L3	L17	D16	W26	D19	W28	5½
18	Barlow M.J.	L1	L20	L19	W26	W27	W21	W18	L5	D13	L14	W22	5½
19	Fuatai F.	L6	L25	W17	D16	L3	W26	L11	D28	W27	D18	D24	5
20	Krstev A.	L10	W17	W3	W15	W5	L2	L1	D13	L12	L7	L27	4½
21	Gunn N.J.	L4	D3	D16	D23	D28	L17	W27	D22	L14	D25	D26	4½
22	Nyberg M.	W3	W8	L5	L10	L15	D28	D16	D21	D24	L11	L17	4
23	Stuart P.W.	D12	D18	L7	D21	W25	D9	D15	L8	L10	D24	L11	4
24	Marner G.	L5	L14	D28	L3	D26	L16	W25	D27	D22	D23	D19	4
25	Bennett H.P.	L15	W19	L9	L18	L23	L27	L24	W26	W28	D21	D13	4
26	Lim B.U.	D2	L12	L8	L17	D24	L19	W28	L25	L18	W27	D21	3½
27	Jackson L.R.	bye	L10	L6	L28	L17	W25	L21	D24	L19	L26	W20	3½
28	Fraemohs P.	L7	L9	D24	W27	D21	D22	L26	D19	L25	L16	L18	3

### 118. AUCKLAND, 2-12 January 2011

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Ker A.F.	W25	W10	W6	W3	D4	D5	W2	D14	D7	W11	W8	9	
2 Krstev A.	L15	W9	W16	W8	W6	D4	L1	W5	W14	L3	W17	7½	69½
3 Smith R.W.	W13	W12	D5	L1	D17	L15	W16	W11	W4	W2	D7	7½	69
4 Watson B.R.	D20	W21	W18	D5	D1	D2	D14	W9	L3	W6	W12	7½	68
5 McLaren L.J.	W22	W8	D3	D4	W14	D1	W15	L2	D6	D7	D9	7	
6 Steadman M.V.R.	W9	W14	L1	D17	L2	W12	D7	W15	D5	L4	W18	6½	69
7 Shen D.	D16	D15	L14	W22	W21	D10	D6	W8	D1	D5	D3	6½	66
8 Dive R.J.	W19	L5	W12	L2	D15	D16	W20	L7	W9	W14	L1	6	66
9 Bennett H.P.	L6	L2	W26	D11	W18	W23	W17	L4	L8	W16	D5	6	62
10 Barlow M.J.	W23	L1	W13	D15	D20	D7	L11	D19	D16	D12	W14	6	61
11 Milligan H.	L14	D16	D22	D9	D23	W21	W10	L3	W17	L1	D13	5½	62½
12 Gibbons R.E.	W26	L3	L8	D21	W13	L6	D19	W20	W15	D10	L4	5½	60½
13 Ansell A.	L3	W26	L10	D16	L12	W24	W18	D17	D19	D15	D11	5½	56
14 Li L.	W11	L6	W7	W18	L5	W20	D4	D1	L2	L8	L10	5	71
15 Gao H.	W2	D7	D17	D10	D8	W3	L5	L6	L12	D13	D25	5	65½
16 Fuatai F.	D7	D11	L2	D13	W22	D8	L3	W25	D10	L9	D24	5	61½
17 Pinic N.	D21	W24	D15	D6	D3	D19	L9	D13	L11	W26	L2	5	59½
18 Dordevic I.	D24	W20	L4	L14	L9	W25	L13	W26	W23	D19	L6	5	53½
19 Stuart P.W.	L8	D22	L23	W25	W24	D17	D12	D10	D13	D18	L21	5	53
20 Goodhue N.	D4	L18	W24	W23	D10	L14	L8	L12	D26	D25	D22	4½	53
21 Gao J.	D17	L4	W25	D12	L7	L11	L26	D24	D22	D23	W19	4½	53
22 Jackson L.R.	L5	D19	D11	L7	L16	L26	W25	D23	D21	W24	D20	4½	51.5
23 Forster W.F.	L10	D25	W19	L20	D11	L9	D24	D22	L18	D21	W26	4½	50
24 Yao W.	D18	L17	L20	W26	L19	L13	D23	D21	W25	L22	D16	4	
25 Taylor R.	L1	D23	L21	L19	W26	L18	L22	L16	L24	D20	D15	2½	53.5
26 Gold H.R.	L12	L13	L9	L24	L25	W22	W21	L18	D20	L17	L23	2½	51.5

### 119. QUEENSTOWN, 15-23 January 2012

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Pts	TB1	
1 Zhao Jun (Chn)	2569	W54	W55	W30	D7	W5	W3	D2	W9	D6	7½	53
2 Li Chao B (Chn)	2693	W23	W35	W10	W28	D9	W17	D1	W4	D5	7½	52
3 Johansen D.K. (Aus)	2403	W75	D42	W41	W24	W20	L1	W29	W31	W16	7½	47
4 Rozenentalis E. (Ltu)	2592	W73	W37	W27	D5	W7	W9	D8	L2	W18	7	52½
5 Tao, T. (Aus)	2422	W58	W57	W45	D4	L1	W19	W44	W10	D2	7	49½
6 Hansen S.B. (Den)	2572	W60	W36	D11	D44	W35	W29	D16	W12	D1	7	48
7 Akshat K. (Ind)	2414	W97	W62	W31	D1	L4	D63	W43	W21	W19	7	46
8 Ganguly S.S. (Ind)	2639	W127	D43	W47	D19	W49	W30	D4	D18	W22	7	45½
9 Bojkov . (Bul)	2553	W70	W63	W21	W13	D2	L4	W32	L1	W29	6½	50
10 Ikeda J. (Aus)	2349	W72	W48	L2	W69	W33	D32	W28	L5	W36	6½	46
11 Sukandar I.K. (Ina)	2325	W90	W80	D6	W25	L17	L16	W42	W40	W33	6½	45½
12 Dragicevic D. (Aus)	2277	W136	W59	L20	W47	W55	W22	D18	L6	W37	6½	45½
13 Illingworth M. (Aus)	2388	W93	W88	W33	L9	D45	W48	D17	D30	W31	6½	43
14 Bird A. (Aus)	2216	W125	L16	W58	W52	L21	D56	W82	W28	W30	6½	42½
15 Steadman M.V.R.	2258	W121	W50	L28	L67	W97	D78	W56	W34	W32	6½	39½
16 Jones G.C.B. (Eng)	2653	W135	W14	D19	W46	L29	W11	D6	W24	L3	6	50
17 Zhao Xue (Chn)	2551	W94	W40	W26	D18	W11	L2	D13	L19	W45	6	49
18 Ly M. (Aus)	2376	W84	W51	W52	D17	D28	W21	D12	D8	L4	6	48
19 Morris J. (Aus)	2354	W89	W67	D16	D8	W46	L5	W69	W17	L7	6	47
20 Bischoff K. (Ger)	2537	W83	W38	W12	D29	L3	L31	W87	D33	W43	6	45½
21 Stojic D. (Aus)	2294	W100	W68	L9	W57	W14	L18	W88	L7	W54	6	44½
22 Cheng B.S. (Aus)	2375	W107	L46	W54	W76	W51	L12	W63	W23	L8	6	43½
23 Zelesco K. (Aus)	1990	L2	W146	W147	W37	L34	W55	W26	L22	W49	6	42
24 Dive R.J.	2345	D109	W139	W87	L3	D62	W38	W53	L16	W52	6	41
25 Solomon S.J. (Aus)	2375	D66	W74	W42	L11	L48	W64	W39	D45	W47	6	41
26 Smith R.W.	2273	W98	W82	L17	L51	W58	W46	L23	W79	W53	6	41
27 West G. (Aus)	2323	W96	W61	L4	D62	D42	hpb	D65	W88	W59	6	40

28	Xie, G.W. (Aus)	2459	W111	W39	W15	L2	D18	W45	L10	L14	W80	5½	48
29	Wallis C. (Aus)	2259	W119	W134	W34	D20	W16	L6	L3	W68	L9	5½	46½
30	Garbett P. A.	2290	W106	W56	L1	W53	W67	L8	W62	D13	L14	5½	46
31	Gu Xiaobing (Chn)	2244	W128	W126	L7	D48	W41	W20	W34	L3	L13	5½	46
32	Van Riemsdijk H.C. (Bra)	2401	W102	W53	L46	W39	W43	D10	L9	W35	L15	5½	45½
33	Nadig K. (Ind)	2234	W115	W71	L13	W82	L10	W67	W51	D20	L11	5½	44½
34	Haznedaroglu K. (Tur)	2455	W112	W76	L29	D38	W23	W36	L31	L15	W62	5½	43½
35	Drummond M. (Aus)	2227	W146	L2	W111	W80	L6	W47	D68	L32	W65	5½	42
36	Schon E. (Aus)	2188	W99	L6	W93	D64	W65	L34	W73	W44	L10	5½	41½
37	Hartvig O.W. (Den)	2210	W140	L4	W75	L23	D50	W106	W70	W77	L12	5½	41½
38	Li Z.L.	2165	W92	L20	W72	D34	W64	L24	D66	D65	W68	5½	40
39	Pyke M. (Aus)	2132	W95	L28	W50	L32	D66	W112	L25	W60	W64	5½	40
40	Matheson L. (Aus)	2167	W120	L17	D107	W60	D56	D70	W50	L11	W78	5½	40
41	Tang Ja. (Aus)	2030	D139	W109	L3	W107	L31	L50	W99	W89	W77	5½	37½
42	Ansell A.	2079	W122	D3	L25	W83	D27	D66	L11	W73	D44	5	44½
43	Brown An. (Aus)	2215	W138	D8	D64	W68	L32	W79	L7	W51	L20	5	44
44	Reilly T. (Aus)	2266	W113	D64	W65	D6	W73	hpb	L5	L36	D42	5	44
45	Reppinger M. (Ger)	2241	W129	W116	L5	W79	D13	L28	W78	D25	L17	5	43½
46	Chen Pengyu (Aus)	2056	W101	W22	W32	L16	L19	L26	W93	L49	W90	5	42½
47	Dordevic I.	2060	W131	W77	L8	L12	W100	L35	W91	W63	L25	5	42
48	Lauterbach I. (Eng)	2053	W105	L10	W98	D31	W25	L13	L77	D58	W91	5	42
49	Lukey S.G.	2261	W124	L52	W70	W78	L8	L51	W83	W46	L23	5	41½
50	Koerber M. (Ger)	1916	W130	L15	L39	W123	D37	W41	L40	W67	D57	5	41½
51	Pinic N.	2066	W123	L18	W119	W26	L22	W49	L33	L43	W102	5	41
52	Dale A. (Aus)	1994	W117	W49	L18	L14	L74	W98	W90	W55	L24	5	41
53	Liu Yi (Aus)	2072	W81	L32	W113	L30	W72	W74	L24	W66	L26	5	41
54	Bennett H.P.	1965	L1	W140	L22	W81	W85	L62	W110	W69	L21	5	41
55	Shen D.	2182	W108	L1	W102	W106	L12	L23	W97	L52	W74	5	41
56	Armstrong M.J. (Eng)	2016	W103	L30	D81	W92	D40	D14	L15	D72	W96	5	41
57	Jones B.A. (Aus)	2092	W86	L5	W100	L21	L89	D91	W107	W70	D50	5	40
58	Goodhue N.	1945	L5	W120	L14	W125	L26	D99	W137	D48	W88	5	39
59	Kempen L. (Aus)	1999	W142	L12	D71	W109	L63	D91	W106	W76	L27	5	37½
60	Setiabudi A. (Aus)	1966	L6	D110	W143	L40	D92	W113	W114	L39	W101	5	36½
61	Burns C.J.	2022	W145	L27	D92	L66	L110	D116	W129	W95	W104	5	32½
62	Duneas J.	2087	W132	L7	W134	D27	D24	W54	L30	D74	L34	4½	42½
63	Smokina K. (Mda)	2167	W118	L9	D91	W94	W59	D7	L22	L47	D75	4½	42
64	Stuart P.W.	1991	W148	D44	D43	D36	L38	L25	W85	W87	L39	4½	41
65	Maroroa S.Y.	2020	D104	W85	L44	W71	L36	W107	D27	D38	L35	4½	41
66	Gao H.	1924	D25	L87	W139	W61	D39	D42	D38	L53	D76	4½	40½
67	Safarian A. (Aus)	2036	W110	L19	W138	W15	L30	L33	D72	L50	W106	4½	40
68	Guo E. (Aus)	2010	W141	L21	W116	L43	W98	W76	D35	L29	L38	4½	39½
69	Holland Q.J.F.	2127	L71	W104	W96	L10	W75	W89	L19	L54	D72	4½	39½
70	King M.J.	1961	L9	W99	L49	W119	W114	D40	L37	L57	W110	4½	38½
71	Louie R. (Aus)	1677	W69	L33	D59	L65	W135	D57	D94	W82	dnp	4½	38½
72	Selnes H. (Aus)	1904	L10	W137	L38	W108	L53	W105	D67	D56	D69	4½	38½
73	Milligan, Helen	1979	L4	W125	W114	W77	L44	D87	L36	L42	W115	4½	38
74	Li W.X.	1672	D87	L25	D89	W84	W52	L53	W127	D62	L55	4½	38
75	Lovejoy D. (Aus)	1939	L3	W95	L37	W118	L69	W133	L76	W98	D63	4½	38
76	Machdoem K.A.	2129	W133	L34	W90	L22	W111	L68	W75	L59	D66	4½	37½
77	Ker A.F.	2359	W91	L47	D94	L73	W117	W95	W48	L37	L41	4½	37½
78	Fairbairn S.	2052	L126	W128	W117	L49	W90	D15	L45	W94	L40	4½	36½
79	Ilic I. (Aus)	2010	hpb	hpb	W126	L45	W134	L43	W96	L26	D81	4½	36½
80	Fuatai F.	2031	W114	L11	W115	L35	L106	W100	D89	W109	L28	4½	36
81	Cekulis M. (Aus)	1640	L53	W84	D56	L54	D83	L96	W121	W112	D79	4½	36
82	Lester G.E. (Aus)	2008	W147	L26	W144	L33	D95	W109	L14	L71	W113	4½	35½
83	Holland D. (Aus)	1958	L20	D118	W133	L42	D81	W115	L49	D106	W119	4½	34½
84	Benson C.	1924	L18	L81	W132	L74	W86	L114	D92	W133	W122	4½	33½
85	Simmonds L.	1643	hpb	L65	D135	W113	L54	D111	L64	W134	W127	4½	31
86	Mitchell R.S.	1672	L57	L93	L12	W143	L84	W125	D134	W136	W109	4½	28½
87	Andersson C. (Swe)	2123	D74	W66	L24	D91	W93	D73	L20	L64	D100	4	38
88	Mcdonald J.A.	2068	W137	L13	L106	W121	W96	W110	L21	L27	L58	4	38
89	Forster W.F.	1910	L19	D101	D74	W145	W57	L69	D80	L41	D92	4	38
90	Tsagarakis A. (Aus)	1883	L11	W131	L76	W120	L78	W104	L52	W105	L46	4	37



91	Holt K. (Aus)	1914	L77	W122	D63	D87	hpb	D59	L47	W103	L48	4	36½
92	Brown K.M. (Aus)	1728	L38	W112	D61	L56	D60	L97	D84	W107	D89	4	36½
93	Watharow S. (Aus)	1929	L13	W86	L36	W116	L87	W108	L46	D110	D95	4	36½
94	Flitney A. (Aus)	1959	L17	W129	D77	L63	hpb	W121	D71	L78	D99	4	36
95	Tsoi N.	1715	L39	L75	W127	W102	D82	L77	W111	L61	D93	4	35½
96	Seabrook R.	1873	L27	W130	L69	W103	L88	W81	L79	W127	L56	4	35½
97	Davies G.	1943	L7	D133	D118	W138	L15	W92	L55	L101	W126	4	35½
98	Zhang W.J.W.	1849	L26	W103	L48	W144	L68	L52	W120	L75	W130	4	35½
99	Setiabudi M. (Aus)	1755	L36	L70	D141	D105	W142	D58	L41	W135	D94	4	34
100	Rains E.	1872	L21	W105	L57	W147	L47	L80	D133	W137	D87	4	33½
101	Zhang Leo	1587	L46	D89	L109	W124	L107	D128	W117	W97	L60	4	32
102	Voon R. (Aus)	1933	L32	W132	L55	L95	L133	W147	W118	W114	L51	4	32
103	Hughes J. (Aus)	1351	L56	L98	W129	L96	D116	W124	D112	L91	W125	4	30½
104	Guo J. (Aus)	1379	D65	L69	L110	W146	D136	L90	W138	W111	L61	4	30
105	Vuglar S. (Aus)	1581	L48	L100	D146	D99	W125	L72	W128	L90	W135	4	30
106	Tionko E. (Aus)	1865	L30	W145	W88	L55	W80	L37	L59	D83	L67	3½	38½
107	Lim Kian Hwa (Mas)	1922	L22	W123	D40	L41	W101	L65	L57	L92	W139	3½	38
108	Smith V.J.	1752	L55	L111	W142	L72	W144	L93	D136	L113	W134	3½	38
109	Press H. (Aus)	1884	D24	L41	W101	L59	W126	L82	W135	L80	L86	3½	37
110	Millikan E (USA)	1760	L67	D60	W104	hpb	W61	L88	L54	D93	L70	3½	36½
111	Jackson L.R.	1947	L28	W108	L35	W115	L76	D85	L95	L104	W140	3½	35
112	Aldridge A.L.	1945	L34	L92	W86	D117	W137	L39	D103	L81	D118	3½	35
113	Ayaz H. (Tur)	1846	L44	W141	L53	L85	W120	L60	D122	W108	L82	3½	34½
114	Clarkson R	1529	L80	W136	L73	W128	L70	W84	L60	L102	D116	3½	33½
115	Yao W.Y.	1807	L33	W135	L80	L111	W123	L83	D141	W131	L73	3½	32
116	Fairley N.J.	1798	W143	L45	L68	L93	D103	D61	D126	D130	D114	3½	32
117	Liu Br.	1825	L52	W148	L78	D112	L77	D122	L101	W129	D120	3½	31½
118	Holdaway St.	1746	L63	D83	D97	L75	L127	W142	L102	W128	D112	3½	31
119	Nijman A.J.	1834	L29	W142	L51	L70	D122	L137	W147	W141	L83	3½	31
120	Rains T.	1737	L40	L58	W148	L90	L113	W145	L98	W138	D117	3½	30
121	Gold H.R.	1830	L15	W143	L123	L88	W145	L94	L81	D126	W137	3½	30
122	Ang A.W.E.	1643	L42	L91	W136	L134	D119	D117	D113	W140	L84	3½	29
123	Judkins G.L.	1619	L51	L107	W121	L50	L115	hpb	L140	W146	W136	3½	28½
124	Booth A.J.	1834	L49	L147	D137	L101	W146	L103	L131	W143	W133	3½	24½
125	Cooper N.M.	1802	L14	L73	W130	L58	L105	L86	W142	W132	L103	3	34½
126	Watson, Jean	1571	W78	L31	L79	hpb	L109	hpb	D116	D121	L97	3	33
127	Davis, Justin M	1985	L8	L138	L95	W132	W118	W134	L74	L96	L85	3	33
128	Kay J.B.	1823	L31	L78	D131	L114	W139	D101	L105	L118	W144	3	30½
129	Pieri E. (Ita)	1771	L45	L94	L103	W148	D147	D136	L61	L117	W143	3	27½
130	Shierlaw H.	1495	L50	L96	L125	L136	W148	D140	W139	D116	L98	3	27
131	Nicholls L.	1618	L47	L90	D128	L135	L140	W146	W124	L115	D138	3	26½
132	Renzies E. (Aus)	1668	L62	L102	L84	L127	W143	L138	W144	L125	W146	3	25
133	Brockman R. (Aus)	1703	L76	D97	L83	D141	W102	L75	D100	L84	L124	2½	33½
134	Brockway A.	1848	W144	L29	L62	W122	L79	L127	D86	L85	L108	2½	33½
135	Janisz A.	1989	L16	L115	D85	W131	L71	W141	L109	L99	L105	2½	33½
136	Roura F.	1850	L12	L114	L122	W130	D104	D129	D108	L86	L123	2½	32
137	Stromer K.	1640	L88	L72	D124	W139	L112	W119	L58	L100	L121	2½	31½
138	Gloistein B.N.	1787	L43	W127	L67	L97	L141	W132	L104	L120	D131	2½	30
139	Beckman J. (Aus)	1719	D41	L24	L66	L137	L128	W144	L130	W147	L107	2½	29½
140	Yeten H. (Cyp)	1781	L37	L54	L145	L142	W131	D130	W123	L122	L111	2½	29½
141	Louie J. (Aus)	1230	L68	L113	D99	D133	W138	L135	D115	L119	dnp	2½	27½
142	Dong O.	1114	L59	L119	L108	W140	L99	L118	L125	D148	W147	2½	26½
143	Frater D.	0	L116	L121	L60	L86	L132	W148	W145	L124	L129	2	28
144	Clayton B.	0	L134	bye	L82	L98	L108	L139	L132	W145	L128	2	26½
145	Her Seong-June	1385	L61	L106	W140	L89	L121	L120	L143	L144	W148	2	25½
146	Capper D.S.	1802	L35	L23	D105	L104	L124	L131	W148	L123	L132	1½	32½
147	Marks J. (Aus)	1221	L82	W124	L23	L100	D129	L102	L119	L139	L142	1½	31
148	van Rooyen C.	1003	L64	L117	L120	L129	L130	L143	L146	D142	L145	½	24

**Note:** TB1 is Buchholz (cut 1) and TB2 is ARCO (cut 1). The official tie-breaks were (1) Mutual encounter, (2) Number of wins, (3) Number of Blacks, (4) Average Opponent's Rating (cut 1), (5) Median Buchholz.

**120. WELLINGTON, 31 December 2012 - 10 January 2013**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pts	TB
1 Wastney S.C.	W15	D3	W5	D6	W7	W4	W2	W11	W8	W9	W14	10	
2 Smith R.W.	W17	W13	D6	D3	D4	D7	L1	W5	W11	D10	W12	7½	67
3 Green E.M.	W18	D1	W12	D2	W6	D5	D11	D4	W16	D8	D7	7½	65
4 Steadman M.V.R.	W10	L6	W16	W8	D2	L1	W7	D3	L5	W15	W11	7	67.5
5 Nijman B.F.	W8	D7	L1	W12	W18	D3	L6	L2	W4	W16	W17	7	63
6 Hague B.	W11	W4	D2	D1	L3	W8	W5	W12	D9	L7	L13	6½	
7 Russell M.K.A.	D12	D5	W15	W11	L1	D2	L4	L9	W14	W6	D3	6	69
8 Ker A.F.	L5	W14	W13	L4	W15	L6	D9	W16	L1	D3	W18	6	61.5
9 Van der Hoorn M.W.	D14	L12	D10	L18	W17	W13	D8	W7	D6	L1	W15	6	56
10 Fuatai F.	L4	D11	D9	D13	D14	W18	L12	D17	D15	D2	W16	5½	
11 Goodhue N.	L6	D10	W14	L7	W16	W12	D3	L1	L2	W17	L4	5	64.5
12 Forster W.F.	D7	W9	L3	L5	W13	L11	W10	L6	D17	W18	L2	5	60.5
13 Thomas B.	W16	L2	L8	D10	L12	L9	W17	D15	W18	L14	W6	5	51.5
14 Li W.X.	D9	L8	L11	L17	D10	D16	D15	W18	L7	W13	L1	4	
15 Stuart P.W.	L1	W18	L7	D16	L8	D17	D14	D13	D10	L4	L9	3½	
16 Nyberg M.	L13	W17	L4	D15	L11	D14	W18	L8	L3	L5	L10	3	
17 Milligan H.	L2	L16	L18	W14	L9	D15	L13	D10	D12	L11	L5	2½	
18 Reedy B.	L3	L15	W17	W9	L5	L10	L16	L14	L13	L12	L8	2	

**121. AUCKLAND, 4-12 January 2014**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Pts	TB1
1 P.Wang	W18	W11	D4	L2	W13	W5	W3	W6	W7	7½	49.0
2 R.J.Dive	D7	W12	W22	W1	D3	L4	W10	W8	W6	7	49.0
3 A.F.Ker	W19	W6	D5	W4	D2	W14	L1	L7	W13	6	50.0
4 B.Hague	W29	W26	D1	L3	W7	W2	L6	D5	D9	5½	49.5
5 P.A.Garbett	W16	W13	D3	D8	D10	L1	W9	D4	D11	5½	49.0
6 M.V.R.Steadman	W23	L3	W29	D10	W8	W13	W4	L1	L2	5½	48.5
7 W.X.Li	D2	D17	W16	D26	L4	W22	W14	W3	L1	5½	46.0
8 R.W.Smith	L12	W28	W27	D5	L6	W11	W26	L2	W16	5½	41.0
9 J.Duneas	L22	W24	L13	W21	W20	W27	L5	W10	D4	5½	37.5
10 G.A.Thornton	D15	D20	W18	D6	D5	W12	L2	L9	W21	5	45.0
11 G.Morrell	W24	L1	D14	D17	W16	L8	W15	D13	D5	5	44.0
12 D.K.Lam	W8	L2	W23	L13	W15	L10	D17	W22	D14	5	42.5
13 L.J.McLaren	W25	L5	W9	W12	L1	L6	W27	D11	L3	4½	46.5
14 Sc.Yang	D20	D15	D11	W22	W26	L3	L7	D17	D12	4½	40.5
15 V.Kumar	D10	D14	D17	D29	L12	W19	L11	D23	W26	4½	39.0
16 E.Rains	L5	W25	L7	W28	L11	D18	W20	W27	L8	4½	38.5
17 P.W.Stuart	D28	D7	D15	D11	D22	D26	D12	D14	D18	4½	38.0
18 B.U.Lim	L1	W21	L10	W30	L27	D16	D19	W26	D17	4½	37.5
19 A.Huang	L3	L23	W30	D25	D29	L15	D18	W24	W22	4½	34.0
20 T.Rains	D14	D10	L26	W23	L9	+29	L16	L21	W30	4	35.0
21 H.Jia	L27	L18	W25	L9	W28	D23	D24	W20	L10	4	34.0
22 B.Martin-Buss	W9	W27	L2	L14	D17	L7	W30	L12	L19	3½	41.0
23 H.Milligan	L6	W19	L12	L20	D24	D21	D25	D15	D28	3½	36.0
24 D.H.Gong	L11	L9	W28	L27	D23	D25	D21	L19	bye	3½	34.0
25 M.Meyer	L13	L16	L21	D19	D30	D24	D23	D28	W27	3½	31.0
26 N.Goodhue	W30	L4	W20	D7	L14	D17	L8	L18	L15	3	39.5
27 H.P.Bennett	W21	L22	L8	W24	W18	L9	L13	L16	L25	3	38.5
28 L.Nicholls	D17	L8	L24	L16	L21	D30	bye	D25	D23	3	32.0
29 A.Krsteu	L4	W30	L6	D15	D19	-20	dnp	dnp	dnp	2	36.5
30 W.J.Zhang	L26	L29	L19	L18	D25	D28	L22	bye	L20	2	30.5

## 122. DEVONPORT, 1-9 January 2015

	Rtg	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Pts	TB1	TB2
1 Zhao, Xue	2514	W47	W61	W35	D3	W11	W10	W2	D6	W7	<b>8</b>	41.0	53.5
2 Bischoff, Klaus	2490	W84	W49	W29	W6	D10	W3	L1	D12	W16	<b>7</b>	38.5	53.5
3 Howell, David W L	2670	W81	W10	W18	D1	W7	L2	W9	D4	W6	<b>7</b>	37.0	54.0
4 Rasmussen, Allan Stig	2526	W63	W70	D26	D19	D23	W27	W24	D3	W12	<b>7</b>	35.0	49.5
5 Teh, Eu Wen Aron	2300	W10	W21	L14	W11	D24	D16	W18	W37	W11	<b>7</b>	33.5	44.5
6 Sukandar,Irine Kharisma	2392	W69	W59	W20	L2	W52	W15	W23	D1	L3	<b>6½</b>	37.0	52.5
7 Zelesco, Karl	2210	W85	W39	D11	W17	L3	W36	W14	W10	L1	<b>6½</b>	35.5	52.5
8 Drummond, Matthew	2231	W58	D30	W71	D9	W81	D14	L10	W36	W29	<b>6½</b>	33.0	47.5
9 Van Riemsdijk, Herman	2356	W50	D43	W16	D8	D35	W40	L3	W25	W15	<b>6½</b>	32.5	51.0
10 Dive, Russell J	2441	W56	W52	W15	W14	D2	L1	W8	L7	D21	<b>6</b>	36.0	55.0
11 Croad, NicholasE	2254	W10	W38	D7	W12	L1	W35	D19	W34	L5	<b>6</b>	34.0	51.5
12 Hague, Ben	2317	W76	W44	D17	L11	W83	W26	W13	D2	L4	<b>6</b>	33.5	50.0
13 Garbett, Paul A	2264	W48	W62	D23	D24	W34	W18	L12	L16	W43	<b>6</b>	33.5	48.5
14 Ker, Anthony F	2435	W51	W75	W5	L10	W21	D8	L7	D43	W40	<b>6</b>	33.0	51.0
15 Thornton, Giovanni A	2195	W82	W42	L10	W47	W39	L6	W52	W23	L9	<b>6</b>	33.0	47.5
16 Schmitz, Andreas Arn	2066	W91	D46	L9	W77	W31	D5	W39	W13	L2	<b>6</b>	31.0	49.5
17 Smith, Robert W	2233	W40	W55	D12	L7	W41	D38	D28	D19	W37	<b>6</b>	31.0	48.5
18 Stojic, Dusan	2123	W99	W53	L3	W85	W25	L13	L5	W69	W42	<b>6</b>	31.0	45.5
19 Reilly, Tim	2238	W86	D71	W31	D4	L69	W33	D11	D17	W27	<b>6</b>	30.5	47.0
20 McLaren, Leonard J	2299	W74	W45	L6	D70	W48	L24	W56	D28	W34	<b>6</b>	30.0	45.0
21 Jule, Alexandra	1939	W11	L5	W75	W46	L14	D81	W31	W26	D10	<b>6</b>	29.5	46.0
22 Morrell, Gordon	2147	D98	W54	L24	W99	D37	D56	W46	D40	W35	<b>6</b>	28.0	40.5
23 Gao, Hans	2116	W33	W72	D13	W36	D4	W69	L6	L15	D30	<b>5½</b>	33.5	49.5
24 Steadman, Michael V	2257	W66	D31	W22	D13	D5	W20	L4	L29	W44	<b>5½</b>	30.5	52.5
25 Krstev, Antonio	2012	W79	D34	W37	D26	L18	W49	W38	L9	D28	<b>5½</b>	30.5	47.5
26 Le Roy, Brice	2290	W94	W73	D4	D25	D38	L12	W41	L21	W60	<b>5½</b>	30.0	46.0
27 Ang, Alphaeus Wei Ern	2009	W10	L35	W59	D30	W71	L4	W48	W53	L19	<b>5½</b>	29.0	44.0
28 Duneas, John	2054	W87	D36	D46	L81	W59	W30	D17	D20	D25	<b>5½</b>	28.5	45.5
29 Goodhue, Nathan	2020	W83	W32	L2	L69	D57	W87	W70	W24	L8	<b>5½</b>	28.5	44.0
30 Milligan, Helen	1968	W10	D8	D34	D27	D45	L28	W54	W41	D23	<b>5½</b>	27.5	45.5
31 Li, William Xiang Wei	1935	W96	D24	L19	W74	L16	W63	L21	W84	W52	<b>5½</b>	26.0	43.5
32 Vincenti, David	2106	W60	L29	W98	L52	L40	W77	W73	D55	W57	<b>5½</b>	25.0	39.0
33 Opasiak, Dustin Tenn	1729	L23	W79	W41	W62	W10	L19	W64	D46	W55	<b>5½</b>	24.0	41.5
34 Dowden, R Anthony	2108	W89	D25	D30	W44	L13	W82	W53	L11	L20	<b>5</b>	29.5	45.5
35 Zulfic, Fedja	2114	W68	W27	L1	W86	D9	L11	D42	W47	L22	<b>5</b>	29.0	50.0
36 McNabb, Matthew D	2069	W41	D28	W43	L23	W70	L7	W50	L8	D48	<b>5</b>	28.5	48.0
37 Lauterbach, Ingrid	2089	D65	W67	L25	W82	D22	W44	W69	L5	L17	<b>5</b>	28.0	46.0
38 Rains, Edward	1973	W88	L11	W57	W73	D26	D17	L25	L44	W79	<b>5</b>	27.5	44.0
39 Zhu, Leo Lei	1978	W95	L7	W10	W84	L15	W45	L16	L42	W72	<b>5</b>	27.0	42.0
40 Louie, Jared	1783	L17	D77	W67	W60	W32	L9	W72	D22	L14	<b>5</b>	26.0	46.5
41 Zhu, Karl Kai	1689	L36	W91	W33	W42	L17	W57	L26	L30	W69	<b>5</b>	26.0	44.5
42 Macdonald, Paul	1983	W78	L15	W63	L41	D50	W60	D35	W39	L18	<b>5</b>	26.0	44.0
43 Louie, Ryan	1927	W10	D9	L36	L71	W61	W86	W81	D14	L13	<b>5</b>	26.0	42.5
44 Zhang, Leo	1908	W11	L12	W55	L34	W84	L37	W71	W38	L24	<b>5</b>	26.0	39.5
45 Lim, Benjamin U	1996	W77	L20	D61	W58	D30	L39	W49	D52	D51	<b>5</b>	25.5	44.0
46 Lee, Edward	2061	W64	D16	D28	L21	W11	hpb	L22	D33	W78	<b>5</b>	25.5	38.5
47 Gong, Daniel Hanwen	1870	L1	W80	W53	L15	W55	L52	W62	L35	W70	<b>5</b>	24.0	44.5
48 Rains, Timothy	1814	L13	D88	W94	W61	L20	W89	L27	W82	D36	<b>5</b>	23.5	41.0
49 D'arcy, Michael	1916	W11	L2	L73	W75	W72	L25	L45	W92	W76	<b>5</b>	23.0	39.0
50 Tsagarakis, Angelo	1855	L9	W10	L86	W66	D42	W51	L36	D58	W74	<b>5</b>	22.5	41.0
51 Burke, Matthew W	1833	L14	W11	L70	D63	W98	L50	W10	W56	D45	<b>5</b>	21.5	36.5
52 Timergazi, Layla	1932	W10	L10	W76	W32	L6	W47	L15	D45	L31	<b>4½</b>	27.0	46.5
53 Fuatai, Fuatai	2004	W92	L18	L47	W10	W65	W54	L34	L27	D67	<b>4½</b>	24.5	41.5
54 Turner, Justin	1434	W57	L22	D83	D65	W85	L53	L30	W77	D75	<b>4½</b>	23.0	40.0
55 Gunawan,Boy	1980	W11	L17	L44	W10	L47	W88	W83	D32	L33	<b>4½</b>	23.0	38.5
56 Seabrook, Roy	1839	L10	W11	L82	W76	W73	D22	L20	L51	W90	<b>4½</b>	22.0	40.5
57 Forster, WilliamF	1999	L54	W90	L38	W93	D29	L41	W10	W59	L32	<b>4½</b>	21.5	39.5
58 Rossiter, Philip E	1775	L8	W95	D74	L45	W90	L70	W68	D50	D66	<b>4½</b>	21.0	40.5
59 Aldridge, Alan L	1890	W80	L6	L27	W95	L28	D68	W90	L57	W89	<b>4½</b>	21.0	40.5
60 Cooper, NigelM	1714	L32	D87	W10	L40	W74	L42	W86	bye	L26	<b>4½</b>	21.0	38.5

61	Watharow, Sean	1876	W11	L1	D45	L48	L43	W94	D67	D85	W84	4½	20.0	39.5
62	Schmitz, Manuela	1966	W10	L13	L69	L33	W11	W85	L47	D87	W88	4½	20.0	36.0
63	Taylor, Richard	1871	L4	W11	L42	D51	W94	L31	D75	D83	W85	4½	19.5	39.0
64	Holdo, Karl	1606	L46	D89	D87	W92	L82	W65	L33	D75	W83	4½	19.5	36.5
65	Pakenham, John	1704	D37	L98	W96	D54	L53	L64	W10	hpb	W82	4½	19.5	31.5
66	Shaw, Robin A.	1813	L24	W93	L81	L50	W10	D67	D76	W73	D58	4½	19.0	37.5
67	Huang, Alex	2035	D90	L37	L40	D68	W10	D66	D61	W99	D53	4½	18.5	37.0
68	Brockway, Andrew	1727	L35	L87	D88	D67	W10	D59	L58	W10	W87	4½	16.5	34.5
69	Eade, DonG	1858	L6	W11	W62	W29	W19	L23	L37	L18	L41	4	26.0	45.0
70	Maris, Robert	1895	W10	L4	W51	D20	L36	W58	L29	D74	L47	4	24.0	44.5
71	Hair, Philip I	1941	W93	D19	L8	W43	L27	D83	L44	L79	W10	4	22.0	42.0
72	Bennett, Hilton P	2009	W10	L23	L84	W78	L49	W93	L40	W98	L39	4	21.0	37.0
73	Jackson, L Ross	1927	W11	L26	W49	L38	L56	W11	L32	L66	W99	4	21.0	36.0
74	Smith, Vivian J	1762	L20	W92	D58	L31	L60	W10	W89	D70	L50	4	19.5	39.0
75	Power, P Wayne	1926	W97	L14	L21	L49	W10	D91	D63	D64	D54	4	19.0	40.0
76	Hielscher, Ursula	1845	L12	W97	L52	L56	W10	D105	D66	W91	L49	4	18.5	37.0
77	Wei, Louie	1423	L45	D40	W90	L16	D91	L32	W11	L54	W98	4	17.5	37.5
78	Wang, Aaron Ziwen	1409	L42	L85	W10	L72	bye	L84	W10	W10	L46	4	17.0	32.0
79	Maris, Fred A	1519	L25	L33	D91	L94	D96	W10	W11	W71	L38	4	15.0	35.5
80	Chandaveer Singh Ch	0	L59	L47	L109	bye	D102	D98	L99	W11	W10	4	13.5	28.0
81	Carpinter, Bernard A	1873	L3	W10	W66	W28	L8	D21	L43	dnp	dnp	3½	23.0	46.5
82	Mukkattu, Philip	1743	L15	W10	W56	L37	W64	L34	D84	L48	L65	3½	21.5	41.0
83	Yan, Caroline	1557	L29	W68	D54	W98	L12	D71	L55	D63	L64	3½	20.5	41.0
84	James, Jack	1867	L2	W10	W72	L39	L44	W78	D82	L31	L61	3½	20.5	40.5
85	Nicholls, Leighton	1757	L7	W78	W10	L18	L54	L62	W96	D61	L63	3½	19.0	40.5
86	Lyall, Simon	1786	L19	W10	W50	L35	D88	L43	L60	D100	D93	3½	19.0	38.0
87	Zhang, Jasmine	1594	L28	D60	D64	D100	W99	L29	D91	D62	L68	3½	18.0	38.0
88	Holdaway, Steven	1387	L38	D48	D68	W10	D86	L55	L98	W10	L62	3½	18.0	36.0
89	Shen, Terry	1722	L34	D64	L99	W10	W10	L48	L74	W95	L59	3½	17.0	35.0
90	Laughland, Alexander	1559	D67	L57	L77	W10	L58	W95	L59	W94	L56	3½	16.5	35.5
91	Brockman, Roland	1652	L16	L41	D79	W96	D77	D75	D87	L76	D92	3½	16.0	37.5
92	Li, Rodney Xiang Rei	1452	L53	L74	W10	L64	D95	D99	W93	L49	D91	3½	15.0	34.5
93	Mallela, Raivath	1190	L71	L66	W11	L57	W11	L72	L92	W10	D86	3½	14.5	31.0
94	Fan, Allen Chi Zhou	1816	L26	D96	L48	W79	L63	L61	W11	L90	W10	3½	14.0	35.0
95	Yan, Sarah	1390	L39	L58	W11	L59	D92	L90	W10	L89	W10	3½	13.5	31.5
96	Meng, Richard	1106	L31	D94	L65	L91	D79	W97	L85	D106	W10	3½	12.5	32.5
97	Li, Leo Xiang Yu	955	L75	L76	L108	L103	W11	L96	W10	D109	W10	3½	10.0	26.5
98	Williams, Doug	1754	D22	W65	L32	L83	L51	D80	W88	L72	L77	3	17.5	39.5
99	Lamerton, Troy	1731	L18	D107	W89	L22	L87	D92	W80	L67	L73	3	16.0	37.0
100	Fairley, Natasha	1796	L11	W11	L85	D87	L89	W10	L51	D86	L80	3	16.0	33.0
101	Steadman, Mathew	1103	L52	L50	W11	L88	L68	W10	L65	W11	L71	3	13.0	32.0
102	Nylund, Benjamin	1453	L72	L82	L92	W11	D80	L74	L95	D110	W11	3	10.5	27.5
103	Mendoza, Darcy	612	L70	L81	L78	W97	L67	L101	bye	L93	W11	3	10.0	30.0
104	Braganza, Nadia	1334	L30	L86	L110	W11	L76	L79	L97	W11	W11	3	9.0	28.5
105	Maris, Natalie A	1824	L5	W10	L39	W11	L33	D76	L57	L78	L97	2½	16.0	38.5
106	Zibung, Remy Urs	0	bye	L3	L112	L90	L66	L108	W11	D96	L95	2½	13.0	32.0
107	Picken, Oliver	1505	L27	D99	L60	L89	W11	L100	W11	L68	L96	2½	12.0	30.5
108	Nylund, Micah	1200	L62	L105	W97	L53	dnp	W10	L78	L88	D110	2½	11.5	30.5
109	Barry, Jacob	965	L43	L84	W80	L55	L75	L113	W11	D97	L94	2½	11.0	30.5
110	McRae, JohnH	1133	L21	L56	W10	L105	L93	D111	L107	D102	D108	2½	10.5	30.0
111	Ryu, Rosa	684	L49	L63	L93	L104	bye	D110	L94	W11	L102	2½	9.0	28.0
112	Lourenco, Eva	0	L61	bye	W10	L5	L46	L73	L77	L80	L103	2	15.0	36.0
113	Nylund, Timothy	1405	L55	L100	L95	W11	L62	W10	L79	L101	L104	2	10.0	29.5
114	Yuan, Kimberley	1038	L73	L51	L101	L113	L97	bye	L106	L104	W11	2	5.0	25.0
115	Lee, Amy	644	L44	L69	hpb	L102	L107	hpb	L109	L111	L114	1	5.5	20.5

### 123. DEVONPORT, 2-10 January 2016

	Rtg	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Pts	Cmlt	BucT	
1	Jones, Gawain C B	2625	W39	W20	D14	W11	W2	W6	W8	D3	D5	7½	40.0	53.5
2	Ju, Wenjun	2548	W42	W25	W19	W4	L1	W13	D5	W11	D7	7	38.0	53.0
3	Ma, Qun	2606	W32	W40	W13	D6	D5	D4	W15	D1	W14	7	36.5	52.5

4	Short, Nigel D	2684	W41	W23	W7	L2	W10	D3	W6	D5	W8	<b>7</b>	36.0	54.5
5	Fier, Alexandr	2607	W26	W17	W8	D9	D3	W11	D2	D4	D1	<b>6½</b>	36.5	56.0
6	Cornette, Matthieu	2591	W28	W38	W10	D3	W9	L1	L4	W19	W13	<b>6½</b>	35.0	53.0
7	Daulyte, Deimante	2378	W53	W24	L4	W25	L13	W20	W12	W10	D2	<b>6½</b>	32.5	49.0
8	Kulashko, Alexei	2341	W51	W30	L5	W31	W20	W14	L1	W9	L4	<b>6</b>	34.0	49.5
9	Steadman, Michael V	2252	W50	W43	W11	D5	L6	W22	D13	L8	W18	<b>6</b>	33.5	48.0
10	Maisuradze, Nino	2288	W45	W48	L6	W16	L4	W31	W29	L7	W22	<b>6</b>	31.0	47.0
11	Koop, Thorben	2417	W47	W22	L9	L1	W26	W30	W18	L2	W20	<b>6</b>	30.0	48.5
12	Drummond, Matthew	2255	L65	W50	D33	W41	D30	W17	L7	W26	W24	<b>6</b>	27.0	42.0
13	Dive, Russell J	2311	W49	W33	L3	W38	W7	L2	D9	W15	L6	<b>5½</b>	31.5	50.5
14	Wastney, Scott	2345	W35	W27	D1	D18	D15	L8	W16	W21	L3	<b>5½</b>	31.0	51.5
15	Ker, Anthony F	2283	D36	W46	D31	W45	D14	W21	L3	L13	W34	<b>5½</b>	29.5	44.5
16	Dowden, R Anthony	2088	D54	D29	W49	L10	W44	D38	L14	W47	W32	<b>5½</b>	25.5	38.5
17	Smith, Robert W	2208	W44	L5	L32	W36	W45	L12	D31	W43	W35	<b>5½</b>	24.5	43.0
18	Richards, Heather S	2165	D46	W36	W21	D14	W19	L5	L11	W39	L9	<b>5</b>	29.5	46.5
19	Hague, Ben	2287	W34	W65	L2	D32	L18	W52	W33	L6	D28	<b>5</b>	27.5	44.0
20	Garbett, Paul A	2250	W60	L1	W43	W44	L8	L7	W27	W30	L11	<b>5</b>	27.0	47.0
21	McLaren, Leonard J	2236	D29	W37	L18	W33	W32	L15	W23	L14	D25	<b>5</b>	27.0	44.0
22	Schaefer, Reyk	2134	W61	L11	D51	W39	W47	L9	D34	W29	L10	<b>5</b>	27.0	40.5
23	Noble, Mark F	2241	W55	L4	D39	W42	W48	D29	L21	L24	W40	<b>5</b>	26.5	39.5
24	Moskow, Eric	2127	W57	L7	D47	L29	+65	W32	D39	W23	L12	<b>5</b>	25.0	40.5
25	Gao, Hans	2183	W56	L2	W28	L7	L29	W51	W41	D34	D21	<b>5</b>	24.5	42.5
26	Rains, Edward	2016	L5	L44	W62	W46	L11	W45	W48	L12	W39	<b>5</b>	21.0	41.0
27	Duneas, John	2110	W58	L14	L45	L34	W46	W55	L20	W53	W42	<b>5</b>	21.0	36.0
28	Perry, Roger L	2005	L6	W59	L25	D57	L52	W61	W55	W31	D19	<b>5</b>	20.5	35.5
29	Timergazi, Layla	1915	D21	D16	D48	W24	W25	D23	L10	L22	D30	<b>4½</b>	25.5	44.0
30	Zhang, Leo	2087	W66	L8	D65	W51	D12	L11	W40	L20	D29	<b>4½</b>	24.5	40.0
31	Ang, Alphaeus Wei Ern	2136	D37	W54	D15	L8	W49	L10	D17	L28	W41	<b>4½</b>	23.5	43.0
32	Li, Shenyue	2007	L3	W52	W17	D19	L21	L24	W56	W38	L16	<b>4½</b>	23.0	42.5
33	Vincenti, David	2061	W62	L13	D12	L21	W36	W42	L19	L35	W47	<b>4½</b>	22.5	41.5
34	Milligan, Helen	1957	L19	D62	D46	W27	D38	W48	D22	D25	L15	<b>4½</b>	22.5	40.0
35	Klyszcz, Michael	1979	L14	D58	L44	W61	W57	dnp	W37	W33	L17	<b>4½</b>	20.0	38.0
36	Macdonald, Paul	1946	D15	L18	W54	L17	L33	W57	L43	W52	W53	<b>4½</b>	18.5	36.5
37	Fan, Allen Chi Zhou	1825	D31	L21	L42	W62	W53	L39	L35	W55	W48	<b>4½</b>	18.5	35.0
38	Reilly, Tim	2203	W59	L6	W53	L13	D34	D16	D47	L32	D43	<b>4</b>	22.5	39.5
39	Chan, Kim Yew	2019	L1	W60	D23	L22	W56	W37	D24	L18	L26	<b>4</b>	22.0	43.0
40	Thornton, Giovanni A	2207	W52	L3	D41	L47	D51	W49	L30	W54	L23	<b>4</b>	21.0	36.5
41	Li, William Xiang Wei	2030	L4	W55	D40	L12	W59	D47	L25	W50	L31	<b>4</b>	20.5	39.0
42	Zhu, Karl Kai	1996	L2	D56	W37	L23	W54	L33	D52	W51	L27	<b>4</b>	19.5	38.0
43	Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2055	W64	L9	L20	D52	L55	W44	W36	L17	D38	<b>4</b>	19.5	36.5
44	Watharow, Sean	1913	L17	W26	W35	L20	L16	L43	D49	D60	W54	<b>4</b>	18.5	40.0
45	Bennett, Hilton P	1958	L10	W64	W27	L15	L17	L26	L51	W63	W52	<b>4</b>	18.0	37.5
46	Jackson, L Ross	1884	D18	L15	D34	L26	L27	D60	W58	D49	W51	<b>4</b>	15.0	38.0
47	Goodhue, Nathan	1990	L11	W61	D24	W40	L22	D41	D38	L16	L33	<b>3½</b>	21.0	40.5
48	McNabb, Matthew D	2083	W63	L10	D29	W65	L23	L34	L26	W56	L37	<b>3½</b>	20.5	39.5
49	Yee, Stanley	1975	L13	W66	L16	W58	L31	L40	D44	D46	D50	<b>3½</b>	17.0	35.5
50	Hair, Phillip I	1932	L9	L12	D61	L54	D58	W62	W59	L41	D49	<b>3½</b>	13.5	34.0
51	Forster, William	1975	L8	W63	D22	L30	D40	L25	W45	L42	L46	<b>3</b>	17.0	39.5
52	Nicholls, Leighton	1910	L40	L32	W66	D43	W28	L19	D42	L36	L45	<b>3</b>	16.5	36.5
53	Zhu, Leo Lei	1989	L7	W57	L38	D56	L37	W58	D54	L27	L36	<b>3</b>	16.5	36.5
54	Yan, Caroline	1672	D16	L31	L36	W50	L42	W59	D53	L40	L44	<b>3</b>	16.0	35.5
55	Benson, Christopher	1920	L23	L41	D63	W64	W43	L27	L28	L37	D58	<b>3</b>	15.0	35.0
56	Taylor, Richard	1888	L25	D42	D58	D53	L39	W66	L32	L48	D57	<b>3</b>	15.0	31.5
57	Qin, Joy Shu Yan	1685	L24	L53	W60	D28	L35	L36	D63	D62	D56	<b>3</b>	13.0	34.5
58	Zhang, Jasmine	1674	L27	D35	D56	L49	D50	L53	L46	W66	D55	<b>3</b>	12.5	31.5
59	Power, P Wayne	1889	L38	L28	D64	W63	L41	L54	L50	bye	D61	<b>3</b>	12.0	29.0
60	Carpinter, Bernard	1928	L20	L39	L57	D66	D62	D46	W61	D44	dnp	<b>3</b>	11.5	31.5
61	Wolstencroft, Alan	1796	L22	L47	D50	L35	W63	L28	L60	W64	D59	<b>3</b>	11.0	32.5
62	Punsalan, Vyanla M	1356	L33	D34	L26	L37	D60	L50	W66	D57	D64	<b>3</b>	11.0	31.5
63	Oka, Hikaru	1449	L48	L51	D55	L59	L61	W64	D57	L45	W66	<b>3</b>	10.0	25.0
64	Lourenco, Eva	1306	L43	L45	D59	L55	L66	L63	bye	L61	D62	<b>2</b>	7.0	25.5
65	James, Jack	1935	W12	L19	D30	L48	-24	dnp	dnp	dnp	dnp	<b>1½</b>	12.5	36.5
66	Wei, Louie	1669	L30	L49	L52	D60	W64	L56	L62	L58	L63	<b>1½</b>	8.0	28.0

**124. WELLINGTON, 1-9 January 2017**

	Rtg	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Pts	Buc1	BucT
1 Dale, Ari	2333	W25	W11	W20	D7	D4	W2	W3	W10	D5	7½	48.5	53.0
2 Wastney, Scott C	2417	L37	W31	W32	W24	W12	L1	W15	W8	W11	7	43.5	47.5
3 Smith, Robert W	2324	W36	W24	W12	W9	W7	D10	L1	D6	D4	6½	48.0	52.0
4 Reilly, Tim	2166	W48	W37	W10	D14	D1	D5	D6	W9	D3	6½	48.0	51.5
5 Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2255	W50	W19	L7	W21	W26	D4	D8	W20	D1	6½	46.0	49.0
6 Dive, Russell J	2440	W39	L20	W25	D16	W28	W22	D4	D3	W10	6½	43.0	47.0
7 Ker, Anthony F	2461	W18	W15	W5	D1	L3	W16	L10	D21	W22	6	47.5	52.5
8 Peng, Shunkai	2021	W58	W23	D14	D13	D9	W17	D5	L2	W20	6	46.0	46.5
9 Lukey, Stephen G	2356	W34	W16	W17	L3	D8	D15	W23	L4	W21	6	45.5	50.0
10 Croad, Nicolas E	2398	W30	W21	L4	W11	W20	D3	W7	L1	L6	5½	48.5	53.0
11 Forster, William F	2081	W33	L1	W48	L10	D43	W36	W12	W16	L2	5½	42.5	46.0
12 Fan, Allen Chi Zhou	2153	W27	W53	L3	W19	L2	D24	L11	W25	W34	5½	42.0	44.0
13 Morrell, Gordon	2181	W45	D32	W29	D8	D15	D14	D21	D22	D18	5½	41.5	45.5
14 Green, Ewen M	2255	W44	W26	D8	D4	D22	D13	L20	D24	W28	5½	41.5	45.0
15 James, Jack	2125	W51	L7	W43	W56	D13	D9	L2	D27	W26	5½	41.0	44.0
16 Timergazi, Layla	2117	W40	L9	W27	D6	W50	L7	W28	L11	W24	5½	41.0	44.0
17 Nijman, Brian F	2192	W43	W22	L9	L26	W39	L8	D38	W36	W27	5½	37.2	41.0
18 Watharow, Sean	1949	L7	L27	W38	W51	W52	L21	W30	W23	D13	5½	37.0	39.5
19 Kulkarni, Yogesh	2029	W54	L5	W52	L12	W45	L20	D24	W38	W29	5½	36.5	39.0
20 Rains, Edward	2123	W31	W6	L1	W37	L10	W19	W14	L5	L8	5	47.5	51.5
21 Perry, Roger L	2114	W46	L10	W45	L5	W25	W18	D13	D7	L9	5	43.5	47.0
22 Goodhue, Nathan	2035	W49	L17	W33	W23	D14	L6	W29	D13	L7	5	42.5	46.0
23 Milligan, Helen	2178	W47	L8	W44	L22	W30	W26	L9	L18	W40	5	39.0	42.5
24 Jackson, L Ross	2049	W55	L3	W51	L2	W27	D12	D19	D14	L16	4½	42.5	44.5
25 Jellyman, Riley	1838	L1	W38	L6	W46	L21	W51	W32	L12	D30	4½	41.0	44.0
26 Yee, Stanley	2049	W38	L14	W41	W17	L5	L23	W37	D34	L15	4½	40.5	44.5
27 Lu, Lillian	1710	L12	W18	L16	W34	L24	bye	W39	D15	L17	4½	40.5	44.0
28 Nicholls, Leighton	2076	L52	D35	W40	W29	L6	W50	L16	W46	L14	4½	37.0	39.5
29 Fuatai, Fuatai	2106	D42	W52	L13	L28	W40	W37	L22	W43	L19	4½	36.0	38.5
30 Picken, Oliver	1900	L10	L33	W58	W31	L23	W41	L18	W50	D25	4½	36.0	36.5
31 Wight, Joshua	1629	L20	L2	W54	L30	W55	L35	W42	W39	D36	4½	35.5	37.5
32 Christie, Richie	1974	W57	D13	L2	D50	D33	D43	L25	D35	W44	4½	35.5	37.0
33 Oka, Hikaru	1559	L11	W30	L22	W44	D32	L39	L36	+45	W43	4½	34.5	37.5
34 Rossiter, Phillip E	1900	L9	L51	W55	L27	W42	W52	W35	D26	L12	4½	34.0	36.0
35 Pomeroy, Arthur	2137	D41	D28	L50	W36	L37	W31	L34	D32	W46	4½	33.5	36.5
36 Brockway, Andrew	1826	L3	D40	W42	L35	W56	L11	W33	L17	D31	4	39.0	43.0
37 Post, Martin J	1936	W2	L4	W53	L20	W35	L29	L26	L40	W50	4	39.0	41.0
38 Dias, Douglas	1399	L26	L25	L18	W47	W48	W45	D17	L19	D41	4	37.0	40.5
39 Barraza Perez, Jesus	1947	L6	W46	L56	W41	L17	W33	L27	L31	W47	4	136.5	40.0
40 Murdoch, Stephen	1593	L16	D36	L28	W49	L29	W48	D50	W37	L23	4	34.5	37.5
41 Austin,Tama	1681	D35	D42	L26	L39	W54	L30	W49	D44	D38	4	32.5	35.0
42 Reid, Anton	1583	D29	D41	L36	L45	L34	W53	L31	W51	W52	4	31.0	33.0
43 Shaw, Robin A	1778	L17	W58	L15	W53	D11	D32	D44	L29	L33	3½	35.0	35.5
44 Gold, Hamish R	1788	L14	W49	L23	L33	D46	W47	D43	D41	L32	3½	33.5	37.0
45 Stracy, Don M	1747	L13	W54	L21	W42	L19	L38	D52	-33	W53	3½	33.0	35.0
46 Winter, Ryan	1592	L21	L39	W57	L25	D44	W49	W51	L28	L35	3½	32.5	34.0
47 Pakenham, John	1724	L23	L56	D49	L38	W58	L44	W55	W52	L39	3½	29.0	29.5
48 Cunningham, Patrick	1717	L4	W57	L11	L52	L38	L40	D54	W55	W58	3½	28.5	29.0
49 Oka, Itsuki	0	L22	L44	D47	L40	W57	L46	L41	W58	W54	3½	27.5	28.0
50 List, Robert	1780	L5	W55	W35	D32	L16	L28	D40	L30	L37	3	38.0	40.0
51 Wevers, Alexis	1649	L15	W34	L24	L18	W53	L25	L46	L42	W57	3	34.0	35.5
52 Lukey, Bryce	1526	W28	L29	L19	W48	L18	L34	D45	L47	L42	2½	36.0	39.5
53 Oka, Tsukasa	1276	bye	L12	L37	L43	L51	L42	W57	D54	L45	2½	30.5	32.0
54 He, Caleb	1145	L19	L45	L31	W57	L41	D55	D48	D53	L49	2½	29.0	30.5
55 Zhao, Aiden Tyler	1298	L24	L50	L34	W58	L31	D54	L47	L48	bye	2½	27.5	28.0
56 Molina Barrera, G	2038	dnp	W47	W39	L15	L36	dnp	dnp	dnp	dnp	2	34.0	37.0
57 Luukonen, Marius	694	L32	L48	L46	L54	L49	W58	L53	bye	L51	2	24.0	24.5
58 He, Paul	957	L8	L43	L30	L55	L47	L57	bye	L49	L48	1	28.0	29.0

## 125. Palmerston North, 1-9 January 2018

1	GM	Demuth, Adrien	2538	FRA	8.0	+W13	+B6	+W9	+B12	+W3	+B10	=W2	=B8	+W7
2	GM	Libiszewski, Fabien	2530	FRA	7.0	+B16	=W11	=B3	+B7	=W6	+W15	=B1	+B9	+W8
3	IM	Dive, Russell John	2309	WE	6.0	+W32	+B8	=W2	+B4	-B1	-W11	+B23	=W14	+B6
4	CM	Ang, Alphaeus Wei Er	2219	AC	6.0	+B35	=W15	+B29	-W3	=B19	=W20	=B13	+W12	+B14
5	CM	Fan, Allen Chi Zhou	2073	AC	5.5	-B36	+W32	-B31	+W34	+B22	-W12	+B28	+W13	=B15
6	FM	Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2272	HP	5.5	+B18	-W1	+B26	=W23	=B2	+W28	=B11	+B10	-W3
7	FM	Smith, Robert W	2201	MC	5.5	=W30	+B27	=B15	-W2	=W8	+B21	+W17	+B11	-B1
8	FM	Steadman, Michael V	2166	AC	5.5	+B37	-W3	+B34	=W15	=B7	+W19	+B12	=W1	-B2
9	IM	Ker, Anthony F	2311	WE	5.5	+B25	+W22	-B1	=W11	=B14	=W23	+B20	=W2	+B21
10	FM	Hague, Ben	2368	AC	5.5	=B21	+W36	=B23	+W31	+B11	-W1	=B14	-W6	+B20
11	FM	Stojic, Dusan	2251	AUS	5.5	+W31	=B2	+W14	=B9	-W10	+B3	=W6	-W7	+B19
12	IM	Borsos, Bogdan	2315	UKR	5.0	+W34	=B14	+W19	-W1	=B23	+B5	-W8	-B4	+W17
13		Dowden, R. Anthony	2028	OT	5.0	-B1	+W18	+B36	-W14	=W17	+B24	=W4	-B5	+W25
14		Gao, Hans	2167	AC	5.0	+W24	=W12	-B11	+B13	=W9	+B27	=W10	=B3	-W4
15	GM	Johansen, Darryl K	2374	AUS	5.0	+W26	=B4	=W7	=B8	=W27	-B2	+W24	=B19	=W5
16	CM	Rains, Edward	2008	CA	4.5	-W2	-B31	+W18	-B19	-W34	+B35	+W32	+B36	=B23
17	FM	Lukey, Stephen G	2179	CA	4.5	-B22	+W33	=B21	=W20	=B13	+W36	-B7	+W29	-B12
18		Li, Xiang Wei Willia	1958	AC	4.5	-W6	-B13	-B16	=W25	+B38	+W33	+B36	=W23	=B22
19		Salasan, Haran	1660	AUS	4.5	=B29	+W20	-B12	+W16	=W4	-B8	+B26	=W15	-W11
20	WIM	Jule, Alexandra	2033	AUS	4.5	=W38	-B19	+W24	=B17	+W30	=B4	-W9	+B27	-W10
21	CM	Schmitz, Andreas Arn	1998	GER	4.5	=W10	=B28	=W17	-B27	+W35	-W7	+B31	+B34	-W9
22	WFM	Schmitz, Manuela	1896	GER	4.5	+W17	-B9	=W28	=B30	-W5	=B32	=W34	+B24	=W18
23	FM	Goormachtigh, Johan	2159	BEL	4.5	=W27	+B30	=W10	=B6	=W12	=B9	-W3	=B18	=W16
24		Seabrook, Roy	1784	AC	4.0	-B14	+W25	-B20	+W26	+B29	-W13	-B15	-W22	+B37
25		Savige, Colin B	1964	AUS	4.0	-W9	-B24	-W35	=B18	=B33	+W38	+W30	+B28	-B13
26	WIM	Timergazi, Layla	2000	WE	4.0	-B15	+W35	-W6	-B24	=W32	+B37	-W19	=B33	+W34
27		Yan, Caroline	1759	AC	4.0	=B23	-W7	+B38	+W21	=B15	-W14	=B29	-W20	=B31
28	CM	Duneas, John	2035	AC	4.0	=B33	=W21	=B22	=W29	+B31	-B6	-W5	-W25	+B35
29	CM	James, Jack	2064	MK	4.0	=W19	+B38	-W4	=B28	-W24	+B30	=W27	-B17	=W32
30		Jackson, L. Ross	1906	WE	3.5	=B7	-W23	+B33	=W22	-B20	-W29	-B25	=B37	+W36
31		Goodhue, Nathan	1908	AC	3.5	-B11	+W16	+W5	-B10	-W28	=B34	-W21	=B35	=W27
32	CM	Milligan, Helen	1958	NS	3.5	-B3	-B5	=W37	=W33	=B26	=W22	-B16	+W38	=B29
33	WCM	Qin, Nicole Shu Yu	1613	AC	3.5	=W28	-B17	-W30	=B32	=W25	-B18	+W37	=W26	=B38
34	WCM	Punsalan, Vyanla M	1987	NS	3.0	-B12	+W37	-W8	-B5	+B16	=W31	=B22	-W21	-B26
35		Nicholls, Leighton	1906	OT	3.0	-W4	-B26	+B25	=W36	-B21	+W16	+B38	=W31	-W28
36	WCM	Qin, Joy Shu Yan	1739	AC	2.5	+W5	-B10	-W13	=B35	+W37	-B17	-W18	-W16	-B30
37		Caldeira, John	1779	FIJ	2.0	-W8	-B34	=B32	+W38	-B36	-W26	-B33	=W30	-W24
38		Li, Rodney Xiang Rei	1487	NS	1.0	=B20	-W29	-W27	-B37	-W18	-B25	-W35	-B32	=W33

## 126. Auckland, 14-22 January 2019

1	FM	Clarke, Brandon G I	2400	ENG	7.0	+W26	=B21	+W7	+B3	=W2	=B10	+W9	=B4	=W5
2	GM	Gareyev, Timur	2565	USA	7.0	+W25	=B14	+W15	+B8	=B1	=W5	+W10	=B3	+W13
3	GM	Papin, Vasily	2491	RUS	6.0	+B27	+W16	=B10	-W1	+B14	=W11	+B15	=W2	=B6
4	GM	Johansen, Darryl K	2345	AUS	6.0	+B30	=W11	+B12	=W10	=B9	=W6	+B16	=W1	=B8
5	IM	Wohl, Aleksandar H.	2332	AUS	6.0	-W40	+B20	+W29	=B14	+W12	=B2	+W11	=W6	=B1
6	IM	Ker, Anthony F	2318	WE	6.0	+B37	=W12	+B17	=W11	=W8	=B4	+W21	=B5	=W3
7	FM	Stojic, Dusan	2275	AUS	6.0	+B24	+W36	-B1	+W18	=B11	-W9	+B14	=W8	+B15
8	IM	Dive, Russell J	2295	WE	6.0	+W33	=B29	+W22	-W2	=B6	+B20	+W18	=B7	=W4
9	IM	Sandler, Leonid	2216	AUS	6.0	=W23	+B38	=W14	+B21	=W4	+B7	-B1	=W10	+B16
10	FM	Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2247	HP	5.5	+W28	+B40	=W3	=B4	+W15	=W1	-B2	=B9	=W11
11	IM	Garbett, Paul A	2160	NS	5.5	+W31	=B4	+W13	=B6	=W7	=B3	-B5	+W17	=B10
12	FM	Soo-Burrowes, Eliot	2124	AUS	5.5	+W34	=B6	-W4	+BYE	-B5	+W27	+B36	-B13	+W22
13	FM	Smith, Robert W	2233	MC	5.5	+B47	=W17	-B11	+W40	+B27	-W15	+B24	+W12	-B2
14	FM	Goormachtigh, Johan	2148	BEL	5.0	+B39	=W2	=B9	=W5	-W3	+B33	-W7	+B30	=W20
15		Winkelman, Albert	2206	AUS	5.0	+B45	+W42	-B2	+W19	-B10	+B13	-W3	+B21	-W7
16	FM	McLaren, Leonard J	2184	HP	5.0	+W20	-B3	=W30	+B23	=W29	+B25	-W4	+B18	-W9
17		Fulo, Nunilon III	2006	PHI	5.0	+W43	=B13	-W6	=B30	+W23	-B21	+W31	-B11	+W32
18	CM	Rains, Edward	1999	CA	5.0	+W46	-B22	+W32	-B7	+W31	+B29	-B8	-W16	+W30
19		Li, Johnson	1845	AC	5.0	=W22	=B23	+W38	-B15	=W30	=B26	=B25	+B29	=W21
20	CM	Norris, Damian C	1878	FIJ	5.0	-B16	-W5	+B41	+W43	+B40	-W8	=W29	+B37	=B14
21	CM	Fan, Allen Chi Zhou	2110	AC	4.5	+B41	-W1	+B24	-W9	+B37	+W17	-B6	-W15	=B19
22	FM	Gottuk, Stefan	2179	GER	4.5	=B19	+W18	-B8	=W37	=W25	=B30	=W23	+B33	-B12
23	WFM	Zhang, Jasmine Haomo	1883	AC	4.5	=B9	=W19	+B36	-W16	-B17	+W32	=B22	=W24	=B29
24	CM	Goh, Zi Han	1908	SGP	4.5	-W7	+B43	-W21	=B32	+W28	+B38	-W13	=B23	=W25
25	CM	Lam, Ross	1992	AUS	4.5	-B2	+W44	=B42	+W45	=B22	-W16	=B19	=W28	=B24
26	CM	Huang, Alex	1971	WT	4.5	-B1	=W45	+B39	-BYE	=BYE	=W19	=B41	+W36	=B28
27		Wang, Kayson	1983	AUS	4.5	-W3	=B31	+W46	+B28	-W13	-B12	-W33	+B40	+W38
28		Renjith, Sravan	1901	WT	4.5	-B10	=W41	+B44	-W27	-B24	+W42	+W38	=B25	=W26
29	CM	Duneas, John	2044	AC	4.0	+B32	=W8	-B5	+W42	=B16	-W18	=B20	-W19	=W23
30	CM	Milligan, Helen	1954	NS	4.0	-W4	+B34	=B16	=W17	=B19	=W22	+B35	-W14	-B18
31		Hair, Philip I	1836	NS	4.0	-B11	=W27	+B47	=W36	-B18	+W37	-B17	=W35	=B39
32		Drastik, Penelope	1713	AUS	4.0	-W29	+BYE	-B18	=W24	=B36	-B23	+W34	+W41	-B17
33	CM	Lim, Benjamin U	1926	HP	4.0	-B8	=W39	-B45	+W44	+B42	-W14	+B27	-W22	=B35
34		Tsagarakis, Angelo	1795	AUS	4.0	-B12	-W30	+B35	-W39	+B43	-W36	-B32	+W44	+B41
35	CM	Buciu, Aurel-John	1756	AUS	4.0	-B36	-W37	-W34	+B46	+B39	+W45	-W30	=B31	=W33
36		Metge, J. Nigel	2069		3.5	+W35	-B7	-W23	=B31	=W32	+B34	-W12	-B26	=W37
37	CM	Bennett, Hilton P	1943	HA	3.5	-W6	+B35	=BYE	=B22	-W21	-B31	+W44	-W20	=B36
38	WIM	Jule, Alexandra	2003	AUS	3.5	=B44	-W9	-B19	+W41	+B45	-W24	-B28	+W43	-B27
39		Winter, Ryan	1803	WE	3.5	-W14	=B33	-W26	+B34	-W35	=B44	-B43	+W42	=W31
40	WFM	Chibnall, Alana	1944	AUS	3.0	+B5	-W10	=BYE	-B13	-W20	-W41	+B45	-W27	=B43
41		Chan, Jacob Joseph	1782	AUS	3.0	-W21	=B28	-W20	-B38	+W46	+B40	=W26	-B32	-W34
42		Chan, Jordan	1341	AUS	3.0	+BYE	-B15	=W25	-B29	-W33	-B28	=W46	-B39	+W45
43		Weng, Winston	1573	AC	3.0	-B17	-W24	+BYE	-B20	-W34	=B46	+W39	-B38	=W40
44	WCM	Braganza, Nadia	1531	NS	3.0	=W38	-B25	-W28	-B33	+BYE	=W39	-B37	-B34	+W46
45		Goormachtigh, Laurens	1881	BEL	2.5	-W15	=B26	+W33	-B25	-W38	-B35	-W40	+B46	-B42
46		Brockman, Roland	1496	AUS	1.5	-B18	=W47	-B27	-W35	-B41	=W43	=B42	-W45	-B44
47	CM	Meng, Richard	1886	NS	0.5	-W13	=B46	-W31						



## 127. Tauranga, 14-22 January 2020

1	GM	Fernandez, Daniel H	2451	ENG	8.0	+W24	+B7	+W16	=B2	+W5	=B4	+W3	+B6	+W10
2	GM	Papin, Vasily	2481	RUS	6.5	+B23	+W13	+B9	=W1	=B6	+W10	=B4	=W3	=B8
3		Polishchuk, Kirill	2151	NZL	6.0	+B27	=W6	+B12	=W10	+B9	+W8	=B1	=B2	=W11
4	GM	Johansen, Darryl K	2371	AUS	6.0	+B25	+W21	=B8	=W6	+B13	=W1	=W2	=B10	=W5
5	IM	Clarke, Brandon G I	2438	ENG	6.0	+B32	=W12	+B11	=W8	=B1	+W14	=B9	+W13	=B4
6	FM	Hague, Ben	2399	NZL	6.0	+W26	=B3	+W17	=B4	=W2	=B7	+W16	=W1	+B15
7	IM	Garbett, Paul A	2185	NZL	6.0	+B39	=W1	+B30	+W15	=B10	=W6	=B11	+W21	+B14
8	IM	Van Riemsdijk, H	2260	BRA	6.0	+B34	+W18	=W4	=B5	=W16	=B3	+W17	+B19	=W2
9	IM	Dive, Russell J	2283	NZL	6.0	+B30	+W14	=W2	+B31	=W3	+B20	=W5	=B11	+W16
10	IM	Ker, Anthony F	2302	NZL	5.5	+W20	=B17	+W19	=B3	+W7	=B2	+W18	=W4	=B1
11	IM	Sandler, Leonid	2226	AUS	5.5	+W37	=B19	=W5	+B22	=W17	+B29	=W7	=W9	=B3
12	FM	Reilly, Tim	2098	AUS	5.5	+W36	=B5	=W3	=B29	+W26	=B18	+W20	=B16	+B22
13	FM	Smith, Robert W	2160	NZL	5.0	+W29	=B2	+W20	+B18	=W4	=B17	=W19	=B5	+W27
14		Pinic, Noel	2054	NZL	5.0	+W38	=B9	+W27	=B16	=W19	=B5	+W29	+B17	=W7
15		Fulo, Nunilon III	2017	PHI	5.0	+W31	=B16	+W35	=B7	=W29	+B22	+W23	+B18	=W6
16	FM	Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2276	NZL	4.5	+BYE	+W15	=B1	=W14	=B8	+W21	=B6	=W12	=B9
17	CM	Cilia Vincenti, D	2070	MLT	4.5	+B28	=W10	=B6	+W34	=B11	=W13	=B8	=W14	+B30
18		Piwari, Dylan Tama	0	NZL	4.5	+BYE	=B8	+W25	=W13	+B32	+W12	=B10	=W15	=B26
19	CM	Milligan, Helen	1940	NZL	4.5	+B35	=W11	=B10	=W21	=B14	+W33	=B13	=W8	=B24
20		Winter, Ryan	1862	NZL	4.5	=B10	+W28	=B13	+B35	+W23	=W9	=B12	+W36	=B21
21	CM	Dowden, R Anthony	2056	NZL	4.5	+W33	=B4	=W29	=B19	+W31	=B16	+W27	=B7	=W20
22	CM	Bennett, Hilton P	1913	NZL	4.5	=BYE	=W23	+B39	=W11	+B34	=W15	+B30	+B26	=W12
23		Metge, J Nigel	1932	NZL	4.5	=W2	+B22	=B31	+W30	=B20	=W36	=B15	+W32	+B33
24	CM	Lim, Benjamin U	1898	NZL	4.5	=B1	=W39	=B34	=W36	+B28	+W37	=B33	+B25	=W19
25	CM	Forster, William	1864	NZL	4.5	=W4	+B36	=B18	=W33	=B30	=W32	+B31	=W24	+W29
26		Vickers, Josia	1878	NZL	4.0	=B6	=W27	+B36	+W28	=B12	=W31	+B32	=W22	=W18
27		Ning, Isabelle	1662	NZL	4.0	=W3	+B26	=B14	=W32	+B37	+W34	=B21	+W35	=B13
28		Qin, Oscar Shu Xuan	1623	NZL	4.0	=W17	=B20	+W37	=B26	=W24	+BYE	=B36	+W31	=B35
29		Findlay, John	1681	NZL	3.5	=B13	+W32	=B21	=W12	+B15	=W11	=B14	=W33	=B25
30		Sole, Michael D	1808	NZL	3.5	=W9	+B33	=W7	=B23	=W25	+B39	=W22	+B38	=W17
31		Park-Tamati, Philli	1537	NZL	3.5	=B15	+BYE	+W23	=W9	=B21	=B26	=W25	=B28	+W39
32	CM	Yee, Stanley	1881	NZL	3.5	=W5	=B29	+W38	+B27	=W18	=B25	=W26	=B23	+BYE
33		Wang, Aaron Ziwen	1610	NZL	3.5	=B21	=W30	+BYE	=B25	+W38	=B19	=W24	=B29	=W23
34		Tsagarakis, Angelo	1746	AUS	3.5	=W8	=B38	+W24	=B17	=W22	=B27	=B37	+BYE	+W36
35		Yu, Jeffrey	1499	NZL	3.5	=W19	+B37	=B15	=W20	=B36	+BYE	+W39	=B27	=W28
36		He, Caleb	1626	NZL	3.0	=B12	=W25	=W26	+B24	+W35	=B23	=W28	=B20	=B34
37		McFarland, Malcolm	1745	GUM	3.0	=B11	=W35	=B28	+BYE	=W27	=B24	+W34	=B39	=W38
38		Zhang, Kendrick	1551	NZL	3.0	=B14	=W34	=B32	+W39	=B33	=Y	+BYE	=W30	=B37
39	WCM	Qin, Nicole Shu Yu	1744	NZL	2.0	=W7	=B24	=W22	=B38	+BYE	=W30	=B35	=W37	=B31

## 128. Palmerston North, 2-10 January 2021

1	FM	Croad, Nicholas	2455	NZL	7.5	+W17	+B14	+W6	=B7	=W2	+W4	+B3	=B5	+W9
2	FM	Hague, Ben	2497	NZL	6.5	+B18	=W8	+B14	+W13	=B1	+B6	=W5	=W4	=B3
3		Xie, Felix	2110	NZL	6.0	+W24	+B9	=B7	=W5	+W12	+B11	=W1	+B6	=W2
4	IM	Ker, Anthony F	2440	NZL	6.0	=B11	+W10	=B8	+W16	+W7	=B1	+W13	=B2	=W6
5	FM	McLaren, Leonard J	2293	NZL	6.0	=B10	=W11	+B18	=B3	+W16	+W7	=B2	=W1	+B15
6	FM	Smith, Robert W	2290	NZL	5.5	+W16	+B12	=B1	+W11	+B8	=W2	+B9	=W3	=B4
7	IM	Dive, Russell J	2407	NZL	5.5	+W19	+B13	+W3	=W1	=B4	=B5	=W8	=B9	+W12
8		Winter, Ryan	2165	NZL	5.0	+W20	=B2	=W4	=B12	=W6	+B14	=B7	+W10	+W17
9	CM	Cilia Vincenti, D	2276	MLT	5.0	+B22	=W3	=BYE	=B17	+W21	+B12	=W6	+W7	=B1
10		Tang, Hao	1950	NZL	5.0	+W5	=B4	=W12	+B15	=W17	=B13	+W19	=B8	+B11
11		Sole, Michael D	1986	NZL	4.5	=W4	=B5	+W24	=B6	+W14	=W3	+B16	=B17	=W10
12		Piwari, Dylan Tama	2118	NZL	4.5	+B15	=W6	+B10	=W8	=B3	=W9	=B20	+W16	=B7
13		Lee, Edward S	2122	NZL	4.5	+W23	=W7	+B19	=B2	=BYE	+W10	=B4	=W15	+B18
14	CM	Milligan, Helen	2122	NZL	4.5	+B21	=W1	=W2	+B20	=B11	=W8	=B18	+W22	+B24
15		Sashikumar	1642	IND	4.5	=W12	=B16	+BYE	=W10	=B22	+W23	+B21	+B13	=W5
16		Ning, Isabelle	1890	NZL	4.0	=B6	+W15	+W17	=B4	=B5	+W18	=W11	=B12	+W21
17		Metge, J Nigel	2028	NZL	4.0	=B1	+W21	=B16	=W9	=B10	=W20	+B22	=W11	=B8
18		McDonald, John A	2086	NZL	3.5	=W2	=B20	=W5	+B24	=W19	=B16	=W14	+B23	=W13
19		Mistry, Prashant	1971	NZL	3.5	=B7	+W23	=W13	=B21	=B18	+W24	=B10	=W20	=B22
20	WCM	Braganza, Nadia	1811	NZL	3.0	=B8	=W18	=B22	=W14	+B24	=B17	=W12	=B19	=W23
21		Zhang, Kendrick	1778	NZL	3.0	=W14	=B17	+B23	+W19	=B9	=W22	=W15	+B24	=B16
22		Weng, Xintong	1862	NZL	3.0	=W9	=B24	=W20	=B23	=W15	+B21	=W17	=B14	=W19
23		Cooper, Nigel	1738	NZL	2.5	=B13	=B19	=W21	=W22	+BYE	=B15	=W24	=W18	+B20
24		Cunningham, Patrick	1630	NZL	2.0	=B3	+W22	=B11	=W18	=W20	=B19	+B23	=W21	=W14

## 129. Christchurch, 2-10 January 2022

1	FM Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2352	NZL	7.5	+B7	+W18	+B8	+B5	+W2	+B4	=W6	=W3	=W9
2	CM Xie, Felix	2301	NZL	7.0	+W20	+B15	-W5	+B19	-B1	+W11	+B7	+W8	+W6
3	IM Ker, Anthony F	2441	NZL	6.0	+W14	=B6	=W4	=W11	-B7	+B17	+W10	=B1	+W5
4	FM Croad, Nicolas	2449	NZL	6.0	=B11	+W12	=B3	=W7	+B8	-W1	+B16	=B5	+W15
5	IM Dive, Russell J	2388	NZL	5.5	+B13	+W16	+B2	-W1	+B11	=W7	=B8	=W4	-B3
6	McNabb, Matthew D	2231	NZL	5.5	+B22	=W3	-B11	=W9	+B13	+W16	=B1	+W12	-B2
7	Sole, Michael D	2004	NZL	5.0	-W1	+B23	+W15	=B4	+W3	=B5	-W2	=B9	=B8
8	FM Lukey, Stephen G	2353	NZL	5.0	+W19	+B9	-W1	+B20	-W4	+B10	=W5	-B2	=W7
9	CM Rains, Edward	2178	NZL	5.0	+W21	-W8	=B13	=B6	=W17	=W12	+B14	=W7	=B1
10	Winter, Ryan	2186	NZL	5.0	=B12	-W11	+B22	=W13	+B19	-W8	-B3	+W16	+B17
11	CM Milligan, Helen	2107	NZL	4.5	=W4	+B10	+W6	=B3	-W5	-B2	=W15	=W14	=B12
12	Van der Hoorn, Thomas	1942	NZL	4.5	=W10	-B4	=W14	=B15	+W23	=B9	+W22	=B6	=W11
13	Tang, Hao	2063	NZL	4.5	-W5	+B17	=W9	=B10	-W6	=B21	=W18	=B15	+W23
14	WFM Punsalan, Vyanla	2093	NZL	4.5	-B3	-W22	=B12	+W18	=W15	+B20	-W9	=B11	+W21
15	Cummings, Nick	2123	NZL	4.0	+B24	-W2	-B7	=W12	=B14	+W19	=B11	=W13	-B4
16	CM Cilia Vincenti, D	2219	MLT	4.0	+W17	-B5	-W19	+B23	+W20	=B6	-W4	-B10	+B24
17	WCM Ning, Isabelle	1968	NZL	4.0	-B16	-W13	+B24	+W22	=B9	-W3	=B23	+W19	-W10
18	Lee, Edward S	2117	NZL	4.0	+W23	-B1	-W20	-B14	+W21	-B22	=B13	+W24	=B19
19	Metge, J Nigel	2060	NZL	3.5	=B8	+W21	+B16	-W2	-W10	-B15	+W24	-B17	=W18
20	Langford, Joshua	1986	NZL	3.5	=B2	+W24	+B18	-W8	-B16	-W14	-W21	=B23	+B22
21	Ha, Huy Minh (Timothy)	1839	NZL	3.5	=B9	-B19	+W23	+W24	-B18	=W13	+B20	+W22	-B14
22	Wang, Aaron Ziwen	1975	NZL	3.0	-W6	+B14	-W10	-B17	+W24	+W18	-B12	=B21	-W20
23	de Maupeou d'Ableiges, A	1300	NZL	3.0	=B18	-W7	+B21	-W16	-B12	+B24	=W17	=W20	-B13
24	Fisher, Vaclav	1397	NZL	0.0	-W15	-B20	-W17	-B21	-B22	-W23	-B19	=B18	-W16

## 130. Wellington, 2-10 January 2023

1	GM Moradiabadi, Elshan	2514	USA	7.0	+B16	+W7	=B6	=W3	+B5	+W8	=B2	+W14	=B4
2	GM Shoker, Samy	2491	EGY	7.0	+B18	+W4	=B3	=W5	=B13	+W9	=W1	+B6	+W8
3	FM Gong, Daniel Hanwen	2388	NZL HP	7.0	+W34	+B17	=W2	=B1	+W4	+B12	+W13	=B8	=W5
4	CM Rains, Edward	2180	NZL CA	6.0	+W43	-B2	+W34	+W14	-B3	=B10	+W11	+B13	=W1
5	IM Van Riemsdijk, Herman	2265	BRA	6.0	=W27	+B42	+W32	=B2	-W1	+B33	=W10	+B20	=B3
6	IM Ker, Anthony F	2425	NZL WE	6.0	+B28	+W29	=W1	-B9	=W21	+B26	+W16	-W2	+B15
7	Winter, Ryan	2209	NZL WE	6.0	+W36	-B1	+W11	=W15	=B16	-B24	+W33	+B22	+W12
8	FM Croad, Nicolas	2442	NZL WE	5.5	+W30	+B37	=W12	=B13	+W10	-B1	+W9	=W3	-B2
9	CM Cilia Vincenti, David	2136	MLT WE	5.5	+B33	+W24	=B14	+W6	=W12	-B2	-B8	+W18	=W10
10	FM McLaren, Leonard J	2265	NZL LW	5.5	+B35	=W25	=B15	+W20	-B8	=W4	+B5	+W32	=B9
11	Sole, Michael D	2142	NZL WE	5.5	-B20	+W39	-B7	+W35	=B33	+W38	-B4	+W28	+W16
12	FM Smith, Robert W	2283	NZL WT	5.0	+B38	+W19	=B8	+W24	=B9	-W3	=B14	=W15	-B7
13	IM Dive, Russell J	2350	NZL WE	5.0	=B26	+W20	+B25	=W8	=W2	+B32	-B3	-W4	=B14
14	FM Hague, Ben	2494	NZL AC	5.0	=W15	+B27	=W9	-B4	+W30	+B21	=W12	-B1	=W13
15	WIM Zhang, Jasmine Haomo	2117	NZL AC	5.0	=B14	+W21	=W10	=B7	-W32	+B17	+W26	=B12	-W6
16	Tang, Hao	2133	NZL HP	5.0	-W1	=B36	+W31	+B27	=W7	+41	-B6	+W23	-B11
17	Archer, Ollie	2151	NZL WE	5.0	+B22	-W3	-B20	+B42	=W41	-W15	+B40	=W25	+B31
18	WCM Ning, Isabelle Yixuan	2109	NZL AC	5.0	-W2	+B43	=W37	-B32	=W22	+B42	+W21	-B9	+W20
19	Metge, J Nigel	2146	NZL PT	5.0	+W31	-B12	-B24	-W26	-B35	+W39	+B34	+W33	+B25
20	WCM Braganza, Nadia	1838	NZL NS	4.5	+W11	-B13	+W17	-B10	=W37	+B27	+W32	-W5	-B18
21	WIM Timergazi, Layla	2136	NZL WE	4.5	=W42	-B15	+B28	+W25	=B6	-W14	-B18	+W29	=W30
22	Yu, Zachary	1885	NZL NS	4.5	-W17	=B41	-W27	+BYE	=B18	+W29	+B38	-W7	=B23
23	Liu, William Rui	1908	NZL NS	4.5	=B29	-W28	+BYE	+B34	-W24	+B36	+W37	-B16	=W22
24	FM Steadman, Michael V R	2306	NZL AC	4.0	+W41	-B9	+W19	-B12	+B23	+W7			
25	Xing, Zerui	1596	AUS	4.0	+BYE	=B10	-W13	-B21	-W27	+B43	+W30	=B17	-W19
26	Park-Tamati, Philli	2065	NZL AC	4.0	=W13	-B32	=W36	+B19	+B29	-W6	-B15	=W40	=W29
27	Young, Cohen	1994	NZL WE	4.0	=B5	-W14	+B22	-W16	+B25	-W20	-B29	+W38	=B26
28	CM Zhang, Kendrick	2071	NZL NS	4.0	-W6	+B23	-W21	-B41	=W36	=B31	+W42	-B11	+W37
29	Cummings, Nick	2153	NZL CA	4.0	+W23	-B6	=W33	=B30	-W26	-B22	+W27	-B21	+W40
30	Mao, Daqi	2085	NZL HP	4.0	=B8	=W35	+B39	=W29	-B14	=W40	-B25	+W43	=B21
31	Wang, Justin Zhide	1875	NZL WT	4.0	=B19	=W38	-B16	-W40	+BYE	=W28	+B35	+B37	-W17
32	Langford, Joshua	2163	NZL WE	3.5	=B39	+W26	-B5	+W18	+B15	-W13	-B20	-B10	
33	Zhu, David Junyang	1740	NZL NS	3.5	-W9	+BYE	=B29	+B37	=W11	-W5	-B7	-B19	=W36
34	Van der Hoorn, Thomas	2068	NZL WE	3.5	-B3	+W40	-B4	-W23	-B39	+BYE	-W19	=B36	+W42
35	Tanoi, T Edward	1993	NZL WE	3.5	-W10	=B30	=W41	-B11	+W19	-B37	-W31	=B42	+B43
36	Qin, Oscar Shu Xuan	1964	NZL AC	3.5	-B7	=W16	=B26	-W38	=B28	-W23	+B39	=W34	=B33
37	Thomas, Ben	2200	NZL UH	3.0	+B40	-W8	=B18	-W33	=B20	+W35	-B23	-W31	-B28
38	McDougall, Euan	1995	NZL AC	3.0	-W12	=B31	-W42	+B36	+W43	-B11	-W22	-B27	=W39
39	Davis, Johnathan	1940	USA	3.0	=W32	-B11	-W30	+B46	+W34	-B19	+W36	+BYE	=B38
40	Masters, Andrew D	1946	SCO CA	3.0	-W37	-B34	=W43	+B31	=W42	=B30	-W17	=B26	-B29
41	Vanheirzeele, Daniel	2056	BEL	2.5	=B24	=W22	=B35	+W28	=B17	-B16			
42	Ha, Timothy Huy Minh	1812	NZL AC	2.5	=B21	-W5	+B38	-W17	=B40	-W18	-B28	=W35	-B34
43	Wang, Aaron Ziwen	1945	NZL AC	2.5	-B4	-W18	=B40	+W39	-B38	-W25	+BYE	-B30	-W35

